

Official Journal

of the European Communities

ISSN 0378-6986

C 156

Volume 30

15 June 1987

English edition

Information and Notices

Notice No

Contents

Page

I Information

European Parliament

1987/88 session

87/C 156/01

Minutes of the sitting of Monday, 11 May 1987

Part I: Proceedings of the sitting

1. Resumption of session	1
2. Approval of minutes	1
3. Verification of credentials	1
4. Requests for the waiving of a Member's immunity	1
5. Membership of committees	1
6. Delegation of the power of decision (Rule 33)	2
7. Petitions	2
8. Transfers of appropriations	3
9. Declarations entered in the register (Rule 49)	3
10. Referral to committee (Change in referral)	3
11. Authorization to draw up reports	3
12. Documents received	3
13. Texts of treaties forwarded by the Council	11
14. Order of business	11
15. Deadline for tabling amendments and motions for resolutions	13
16. Speaking time	13
17. Requests for the waiver of Mr CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity (debate and vote) ..	14
18. Regional problems of the French Overseas Departments (debate and vote)	14
19. Introduction of common border posts (debate and vote)	16
20. Free distribution of foodstuffs (debate)	16
21. Agenda for next sitting	16

Part II — Texts adopted by Parliament

1. Requests for the waiver of Mr CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity ..	
(a) Decision on the third request for the waiver of Mr Roberto CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity (Doc. A 2-36/87)	18

(Continued overleaf)

Price: £ 15,70/£ 16,80

(b) Decision on the fourth request for the waiver of Mr Roberto CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity (Doc. A 2-37/87)	18
(c) Decision on the fifth request for the waiver of Mr Roberto CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity (Doc. A 2-38/87)	19
2. Regional problems of the French Overseas Departments	
— Resolution on the regional problems of the French Overseas Departments (FOD) (Doc. A 2-250/87)	20
3. Common border posts	
— Proposal for a Regulation COM(86) 524 final	25
— Resolution closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the proposal for a Regulation on the abolition of exit formalities at internal Community frontiers — Introduction of common border posts (Doc. A 2-34/87)	26

87/C 156/02

Minutes of the sitting of Tuesday, 12 May 1987

1. Approval of minutes	30
2. Documents received	30
3. Topical and urgent debate (announcement of motions for resolutions tabled)	31
4. Decision on requests for an early vote	34
5. Decisions on urgency	34
6. Official welcome	35
7. Agricultural policy (debate)	35
8. Topical and urgent debate (list of subjects selected)	35
9. Announcement concerning the vote on the Baron Crespo/von Wogau report	36
10. Agricultural policy (continuation)	36
11. Question Time (Questions to the Commission)	37
12. Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament	38
13. Agenda	38
14. Agenda for next sitting	38

87/C 156/03

Minutes of the sitting of Wednesday, 13 May 1987

Part I — Proceedings of the sitting

1. Approval of minutes	41
2. Documents received	41
3. Topical and urgent debate (objections)	41
4. 'Making a success of the Single Act' (debate and vote)	42
5. Deadline for tabling amendments	48
6. Environment (debate)	49
7. Question Time (Questions to the Council and Foreign Ministers)	49
8. Agenda for the next sitting	51

*Part II — Texts adopted by Parliament**'Making a success of the Single Act'*

— Resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the communication from the Commission of the European Communities entitled: 'Making a success of the Single Act — A new frontier for Europe' (Doc. A 2-42/87)	52
--	----

87/C 156/04

Minutes of the sitting of Thursday, 14 May 1987

Part I — Proceedings of the sitting

1. Approval of minutes	74
2. Authorization to draw up reports	74

3. Documents received	74
4. Official welcome	74
5. Agricultural policy (vote)	75
6. Statement by the Commission on the budget	89
7. Estimates of Parliament for 1988 (debate)	90
8. Small and medium-sized undertakings (debate)	90
9. Hijacking and destruction of lorries (debate)	90
10. Environment (vote)	90
11. Estimates of Parliament for 1988 (vote)	92
TOPICAL AND URGENT DEBATE	
12. Disarmament (debate and vote)	94
13. Steel industry (debate and vote)	94
14. Human Rights (debate and vote)	95
15. Trade and economic problems (debate and vote)	96
END OF TOPICAL AND URGENT DEBATE	
16. Agenda for next sitting	97

Part II — Texts adopted by Parliament

1. Agricultural policy	
(a) Proposal for Regulations (COM(87) 1 final and COM(87) 124 final)	
Resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals on the fixing of agricultural prices and certain related measures (1987/88) (Doc. A 2-40/87) ..	126
(b) Resolution on reform of the overall oils and fats policy (Doc. A 2-3/87)	131
(c) Resolution on the olive oil sector (Doc. A 2-15/87)	134
2. Environment	
— Draft resolution COM(86) 485 final	137
— Resolution closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the draft resolution on the continuation and implementation of a European Community policy and action programme on the environment (1987-1992)	138
3. Estimates of Parliament for 1988	
— Resolution on the European Parliament's estimates of revenue and expenditure for the financial year 1988 (Doc. A 2-43/87)	141
4. Steel industry	
— Resolution on the situation of the steel industry in the European Community (Joint resolution replacing Docs B 2-333, 362 and 371/87)	144
5. Human Rights	
(a) Resolution on human rights in Morocco (Doc. B 2-350/87)	145
(b) Resolution on the fate of the family of General Oufkir and hundreds of missing persons in Morocco (Doc. B 2-352/87)	145
(c) Resolution on the death sentence passed on Paula Cooper (Joint resolution replacing Docs B 2-356 and 372/87)	146
(d) Resolution on the situation of 14 prisoners in Chile (Doc. B 2-375/87)	147
(e) Resolution on the trial of eight Namibians, Messrs Akweenda, Heita, Matthews, Nangombo, Nangolo, Paulus, Shipanga and Tangeni (Doc. B 2-366/87)	148
6. Trade and economic problems	
— Resolution on the recent decisions of the Danish and Irish Governments concerning reductions in personal franchise amounts for their citizens crossing Community borders and other restrictions on their rights (Doc. B 2-330/87)	149

(Continued overleaf)

87/C 156/05

Minutes of Friday, 15 May 1987

Part I: Proceedings of the sitting

1. Approval of minutes	182
2. Membership of committees	182
3. Petitions	182
4. Written declarations (Rule 49)	182
5. Texts of treaties forwarded by the Council	183
6. Procedure without report	183
7. Laboratory studies for testing of chemicals (vote)	184
8. Prepackaged products (vote)	184
9. Small and medium-sized undertakings (vote)	184
10. Products which endanger the health of consumers (debate and vote)	185
11. Fresh meat (debate)	186
12. Community action on the environment (debate and vote)	186
13. EEC-UNRWA Convention (debate and vote)	186
14. Adjustments to the arrangements applied to the Canary Islands (debate and vote)	187
15. Approval of minutes	187
16. Hijacking and destruction of lorries (continuation of debate and vote)	187
17. Local employment initiatives (debate and vote)	187
18. Adult training in firms (debate and vote)	188
19. Written declarations (Rule 49)	188
20. Forwarding of resolutions adopted during the sitting	188
21. Dates for next part-session	189
22. Adjournment of session	189

Part II: Texts adopted by Parliament

1. Procedure without report	
(a) Proposal for a Directive (COM(86) 777 final)	190
(b) Proposal for a Regulation (COM(87) 45 final)	190
(c) Proposal for a Directive (COM(87) 44 final)	190
(d) Proposal for a Regulation (COM(87) 88 final)	190
(e) Proposal for a Regulation (COM(87) 86 final)	190
(f) Proposal for a Directive (COM(87) 62 final)	190
(g) Proposal for a Regulation (COM(87) 73 final)	190
(h) Proposal for a Directive I (COM(86) 532 final)	190
(i) Proposal for a Directive II (COM(86) 532 final)	190
(j) Proposal for a Directive (COM(87) 51 final)	190
(k) Proposal for a Decision (COM(87) 151 final)	190
2. Laboratory studies for testing of chemicals	
— Proposal for a Directive (COM(86) 698 final)	190
— Resolution closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the proposal for a Directive on the inspection and verification of the organizational processes and conditions under which laboratory studies are planned, performed, recorded and reported for the non-clinical testing of chemicals (Good Laboratory Practice) (Doc. A 2-51/87)	190
3. Prepackaged products	
— Proposals for Directives (COM(86) 655 final III and IV)	191

(Continued on inside back cover)

— Resolution closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the proposal for a Directive amending Council Directive 75/106/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the making-up by volume of certain prepackaged liquids and a Directive amending Directive 80/232/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the ranges of nominal quantities and nominal capacities permitted for certain prepackaged products (Doc. A 2-52/87) . . .	191
4. Small and medium-sized undertakings	
— Resolution on small and medium-sized undertakings and craft industries (Doc. A 2-27/87)	192
5. Products which endanger the health of consumers	
— Proposal for a Directive (COM(86) 499 final)	197
— Resolution closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the proposal for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning products which, appearing to be other than they are, endanger the health or safety of consumers (Doc. A 2-64/87)	197
6. Community action on the environment	
— Proposal for a Regulation (COM(86) 729 final)	199
— Resolution closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the proposal for a Regulation on action by the Community relating to the environment (Doc. A 2-53/87)	202
7. EEC-UNRWA Convention	
— Proposal for a Decision (COM(87) 18 final)	203
— Resolution closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the proposal for a Decision on the conclusion of the Convention between the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine refugees (UNRWA) concerning aid to refugees in the countries of the Near East (Doc. A 2-47/87)	204
8. Adjustments to the arrangements applied to the Canary Islands	
— Commission proposal (COM(87) 72 final)	205
9. Hijacking and destruction of lorries	
— Resolution on the hijacking and destruction of lorries (Doc. A 2-25/87)	205
10. Local employment initiatives	
— Resolution on the communication from the Commission to the Council concerning the follow-up to the Council resolution of 7 June 1984 on the contribution of local employment initiatives to combat unemployment (Doc. A 2-70/87)	208
11. Adult training in firms	
— Resolution on adult training in firms (Doc. A 2-71/87)	211

I*(Information)***EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT****1987/88 SESSION**

Sittings from 11 to 15 May 1987

Palais de l'Europe — Strasbourg

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF MONDAY, 11 MAY 1987**(87/C 156/01)****PART I****Proceedings of the sitting****IN THE CHAIR: LORD PLUMB***President**(The sitting was opened at 5 p.m.)***1. Resumption of session**

The President declared resumed the session of the European Parliament which had been adjourned on 10 April 1987.

2. Approval of minutes

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

3. Verification of credentials

On a proposal from the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, Verification of Credentials and Immunities, Parliament ratified the appointments of Mr Buchou, Mr Killilea and Mr Partrat.

4. Requests for the waiving of a member's immunity

The President announced that he had received from the competent Italian authorities three requests for the waiver of Mr Pannella's parliamentary immunity. Pursuant to Rule 5 of the Rules of Procedure, these requests were referred to the appropriate committee, the Committee on the Rules of Procedure.

5. Membership of committees

At the Liberal Group's request, Parliament ratified the appointment of Mr Compasso as a member of the Committee on Institutional Affairs.

Monday, 11 May 1987

6. Delegation of the power of decision (Rule 33 of the Rules of Procedure)

The President reminded the House that during the sitting of Friday, 10 April 1987, Parliament had decided to refer to the Committee on External Economic Affairs, with power of decision pursuant to Rule 33 of the Rules of Procedure,

— the proposals for:

— a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of the Community tariff quota of 42 600 head of heifers and cows, other than those intended for slaughter, of certain mountain breeds falling within subheading ex 01.02 A II of the Common Customs Tariff

— a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of the Community tariff quota of 5 000 head of bulls, cows and heifers other than those intended for slaughter, of certain alpine breeds falling within subheading ex 01.02 A II of the Common Customs Tariff

(Doc. C 2-24/87) (*see part I, item 4 of the minutes of that date*);

— the proposals on:

I. a Regulation opening for 1987, as an autonomous measure, a special import quota for high-quality fresh, chilled or frozen beef falling within subheadings 02.01 A II a) and 02.01 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff

II. an amendment of these proposals

(Doc. C 2-178/86) (*see item 14 of the minutes of that date*).

The President informed Parliament, pursuant to Rule 33 (6) of the Rules of Procedure, that at its meeting of 10 April 1987 the Committee on External Economic Relations had taken the following decisions on these proposals:

It had adopted without amendment, unopposed with one abstention, the proposals set out in Doc. C 2-24/87.

It had adopted unopposed with one abstention and without amendment, but with the following comments, the proposals set out in Doc. C 2-178/86:

— having regard to the votes on the Commission's proposals,

A. aware that it is in the EEC's interests to maintain harmonious trading relations with non-Community countries,

B. whereas the Community has already approved for 1987 the opening of a quota of 29 800 tonnes of high-quality beef (Hilton beef at 20 % duty),

C. having regard to the seriousness of the crisis on the Community beef market and the size of stocks,

1. Notes that there are more than 10 different import regimes, on which Parliament is not always consulted;

2. Calls on the Commission to submit to Parliament a comprehensive study on the import agreements and the legal arrangements involved;

3. Criticizes the lack of information and supporting documentation from the Commission on the origin and destination of the tonnage imported under the regulations under consideration.

7. Petitions

The President announced that he had received the following petitions:

— by Mrs Patricia Duffy on a free electricity allowance (No 32/87);

— by Mr Wilfried Rundholz on a ban on CFCS (No 33/87);

— by Mr Wilfried Rundholz on an expansion of the internal market (No 34/87);

— by Mr Wilfried Rundholz on environment protection — North Sea (No 35/87);

— by Mr Wilfried Rundholz on Article 56 of the ECSC Treaty (No 36/87);

— by Mr Charles Halpin on problems with ground rent in Ireland (No 37/87);

— by Mr A. J. W. P. van Bergen on social security for the caring person (No 38/87);

— by Mr and Mrs Greenway on the European Convention on the Compensation of Victims of Violent Crime (No 39/87);

— by the 'Unione Italiana del Lavoro' and by 'Unione Regionale Lazio' on the right of the Eritrean People to self-determination (No 40/87);

— by Mr Oscar Vestri on military service in France (No 41/87);

— by Mr Norton, Mr Rose, Mr Botterell and Mr Roche, on behalf of Professor Stratis Andreadis and Stran Greek Refineries SA on the expropriation of an arbitration award (No 42/87);

— by Mr Lewis on 'Jeanette' (No 43/87);

— by Mrs Dorothy Lakhdera on Algerian kidnapping-access rights (No 44/87);

— by Mr Georges Tonneaux on a wrong amount of pension paid by the Overseas Social Security Office (OSSOM), Brussels (No 45/87);

— by Mr Robert Llobell on compensation for frontier workers (No 46/87);

Monday, 11 May 1987

— by Mr Almas Gharib Almas on wrongful dismissal and non-assistance by Unions (No 47/87);

— by Mrs Gerda Bogenschneider on welfare benefits for Germans living abroad (No 48/87);

— by Mr Joseph Klifa on a European airline (No 49/87);

— by Mr Rüdiger Wohlers on protection of the Eurasian otter in the Member States (No 50/87);

— by the Union of European Federalists on a campaign for European Union following the Single Act (No 51/87).

These petitions had been entered in the register pursuant to Rule 108 (3) and had been referred to the Committee on Petitions pursuant to paragraph 4 of that Rule.

Decisions on various petitions

Petition No 164/86 had been forwarded for additional information to the President of the Government of the *Land* of Baden-Wurtemberg and to the President of the Committee on Petitions of the *Landtag* of Baden-Wurtemberg;

Petition No 181/86 had been forwarded to the Committee on the Environment for an opinion.

Petitions on which the examination is closed:

Petitions Nos 151/84, 148 and 234/85, 147, 152, 153, 179, 180 and 186/86: the Commission's written answer had been forwarded to the petitioners; in addition, petition No 186/86 had been forwarded to the Committee on the Environment for information.

Petition No 85/85: following an opinion from another committee.

Petition Nos 3/84, 61, 100 and 146/85: on the basis of information supplied by an examiner.

8. Transfer of appropriations

The Committee on Budgets had authorized the transfer of appropriations No 2/87 (Doc. C 2-18/87)

9. Declarations entered in the Register (Rule 49)

The President announced that the written declaration by Mrs Barbarella, Mr Langes, Mr Linkohr and Mr Tuckman (Members of the Parliamentary Council IRELA) and 54 other signatories, on the situation of IRELA (Institute for European-Latin American Rela-

tions) (Doc. B 2-261/87) had received 274 signatures and had, pursuant to Rule 49 (4), been forwarded to the bodies named therein (see Annex).

Written declarations B 2-1488/86 and B 2-1633/86 had lapsed, having failed to obtain the necessary number of signatures, pursuant to Rule 49 (5).

10. Referral to committee (Change in referral)

The motion for a resolution by Mrs Squarcialupi and others on a charter on the rights of women in childbirth (Doc. B 2-712/86) was referred to the Committee on Women's Rights (it had initially been referred to the Committee on the Environment as the committee responsible, with the Committee on Social Affairs and the Committee on Women's Rights being asked for opinions).

11. Authorization to draw up reports

The Committee on the Environment had been authorized to draw up a report on the Commission communication concerning the campaign against AIDS (the Committee on Social Affairs had been authorized to deliver an opinion).

12. Documents received

The President announced that he had received:

(a) from the Council, requests for opinions on the following proposals from the Commission of the European Communities on:

— a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 3164/76 on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road between Member States (Doc. C 2-30/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Transport;

— a Decision concerning the conclusion of the Protocol to the 1979 Geneva Convention on long-range transboundary air pollution on the reduction of sulphur emission (SO₂) or their transboundary fluxes by at least 30% (Doc. C 2-31/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment;

— a Decision adopting an action programme for the training and preparation of young people for adult and working life (Doc. C 2-32/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Youth,

asked for opinions: Committee on Social Affairs, Committee on Budgets;

Monday, 11 May 1987

— a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2731/75 fixing standard qualities for common wheat, rye, barley, maize and durum wheat (Doc. C 2-33/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture;

— a Decision amending Decision 86/85/EEC establishing a Community information system for the control and reduction of pollution caused by the spillage of hydrocarbons and other harmful substances at sea (Doc. C 2-34/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment;

asked for an opinion: Legal Affairs Committee;

— a Regulation concerning certain adjustments to the arrangements applied to the Canary Islands (Doc. C 2-35/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Budgets;

— a decision on the provisional application between the Community and Switzerland of Sections II and III of the Agreement on the international carriage of passengers by road by means of occasional coach and bus services (ASOR) (Doc. C 2-36/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Transport;

— an amended proposal for Directives concerning limit values for discharges of aldrin, dieldrin and endrin into the aquatic environment and quality objectives for aldrin, dieldrin and endrin in the aquatic environment (Doc. C 2-37/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment;

— a draft Decision amending Decision 74/325/EEC to extend the responsibilities of the Advisory Committee on Safety, Hygiene and Health Protection at Work to include health protection against the dangers arising from ionizing radiations (Doc. C 2-38/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment;

asked for an opinion: Committee on Social Affairs;

— a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1938/81 on a common measure to improve public amenities in certain less-favoured agricultural areas of the Federal Republic of Germany (Doc. C 2-39/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Budgets;

— a Decision with regard to the 'Consolidated Resolution on the facilitation of road transport' of the

United Nations Economic Commission for Europe (Doc. C 2-40/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Transport,

asked for an opinion: Legal Affairs Committee;

I. a Regulation establishing a Community system of aids to agricultural income

II. a Regulation establishing a framework system for national aids to agricultural income

III. a Regulation establishing a Community scheme to encourage the cessation of farming

(Doc. C 2-41/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Budgets;

— a Directive amending Directive 84/538/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the permissible sound power level of lawn-mowers (Doc. C 2-42/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Economic Affairs,

asked for an opinion: Committee on the Environment;

— a Directive relating to indirect taxes on transactions in securities (Doc. C 2-43/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Economic Affairs;

(b) from the committees, the following reports:

— by Miss Brookes, on behalf of the Committee on Women's Rights, on women in sport (Doc. A 2-32/87);

— by Mr Vandemeulebroucke, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on a political solution to the Armenian question (Doc. A 2-33/87);

— by Mr Rogalla, on behalf of the Committee on Economic Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 524 final — Doc. C 2-138/86) for a Regulation on the abolition of exit formalities at internal Community frontiers — introduction of common border posts (Doc. A 2-34/87);

— by Mr Donnez, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, Verification of Credentials and Immunities, on the third request for the waiver of Mr Roberto Ciccimessere's parliamentary immunity (Doc. A 2-36/87);

— by Mr Donnez, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, Verification of Credentials and Immunities, on the fourth request for the waiver of Mr Roberto Ciccimessere's parliamentary immunity (Doc. A 2-37/87);

— by Mr Donnez, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, Verification of Credentials and

Monday, 11 May 1987

Immunities, on the fifth request for the waiver of Mr Roberto Ciccimessere's parliamentary immunity (Doc. A 2-38/87);

— by Mr Sapena Granell, on behalf of the Committee on Transport, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (Doc. C 2-30/87 — COM(87) 118 final) for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 3164/76 on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road between Member States (Doc. A 2-39/87);

— by Mr Marck, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 1 — Doc. C 2-1/87 and COM(87) 124 final) on the fixing of agricultural prices and certain related measures (1987/88) (Doc. A 2-40/87);

— by Mr Brito Apolónia, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, on the eleventh report from the Commission to the Council on the activities of the European Regional Development Fund (ERDF) in 1985 (Doc. A 2-41/87);

— by Mr Baron Crespo and Mr von Wogau, on behalf of the Temporary Committee for the success of the Single Act, on the communication from the Commission of the European Communities entitled: 'Making a success of the Single Act — A new frontier for Europe' (COM(87) 100 final — Doc. C 2-224/86) (Doc. A 2-42/87);

— by Mr Pasty, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the European Parliament's estimates of revenue and expenditure for the financial year 1988 (Doc. A 2-43/87);

— by Mrs Pantazi, on behalf of the Committee on Development, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (Doc. C 2-152/86 — Part II — COM(86) 550 final/2) for a Regulation relating to a research and development programme in the field of science and technology for development (1987-1990) (Doc. A 2-44/87);

(c) the following oral question with debate:

— by Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Graziani, Mr Iversen and Mrs Le Roux, on behalf of the Communist Group, on European Environment Year (Doc. B 2-252/87);

— by Mr Musso, Mr Mouchel, Mr Killilea, Mr Buchou, Mrs Ewing, Mr Guermeur, Mr Pasty, Mr Marleix, Mr Fanton, Mr Marques Mendes and Mr Fitzgerald, on behalf of the ERDA Group, on agricultural prices for the 1987/88 marketing year (Doc. B 2-279/87);

(d) oral questions from the following members, pursuant to Rule 44, for Question Time on 12 and 13 May 1987 (Doc. B 2-296/87)

Rogalla, Escuder Croft, Maher, Musso, MacSharry, Saridakis, Raftery, Garcia Arias, Christodoulou, Cabezón Alonso, Arbeloa Muru, Pegado Liz, von Wogau, Ulburghs, Hammerich, Andrews, Visser, Wijsenbeek, Barrett, Kolokotronis, Bloch von Blottnitz, Boutos, Pearce, Cano Pinto, Hughes, Christiansen, Clinton, McCartin, Mattina, Barros Moura, Welsh, Tongue, Jackson, Simmonds, Sherlock, Falconer, Didò, Gerontopoulos, Pininfarino, Cornelissen, Lehideux, Stewart, Eyraud, Marshall, Lizin, Megahy, Bonino, Hindley, Iversen, Roelants du Vivier, O'Donnell, Adamou, Alavanos, Ephremidis, Boserup, Hackel, Hutton, Fitzsimmons, Megahy, Newens, Van Hemeldonck, Boutos, Cano Pinto, Vernimmen, Lomas, Pearce, Welsh, Ulburghs, Arbeloa Muru, McMahon, Lizin, Bonino, Didò, Arbeloa Muru, Boesmans, Ephremidis, Dury, Pannella, Mavros, Ciccimessere, Cano Pinto, Marshall, Ulburghs, Lizin, Crawley.

(e) the following motions for resolutions, tabled pursuant to Rule 47:

— by Mrs Lehideux, on behalf of the ER Group, on the date palm as a means of counteracting desertification (Doc. B 2-90/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Development;

— by Mr Linkohr, on the use of mercury compounds as a wood preservative and for other external applications (Doc. B 2-92/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment;

— by Mr Garcia Raya on an extension of the system of aid to cotton-growing (Doc. B 2-93/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Budgets;

— by Mrs Simons, Mr McGowan, Mr Morris, Mr Campinos and Mr Arndt, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the famine in Mozambique (Doc. B 2-94/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Development,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Budgets;

— by Mrs Crawley on the UK arms sales for Contra terrorist activities (Doc. B 2-95/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee,

asked for an opinion: REX Committee;

— by Mr Glinne on Resolution No 3379/30 adopted by the UN General Assembly on 10 November 1975 equating Zionism with racism (Doc. B 2-96/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee;

Monday, 11 May 1987

— by Mr Fich on free trade and plant health (Doc. B 2-97/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

asked for opinions: Committee on the Environment, Committee on Economic Affairs;

— by Mr Ramirez Heredia on sport in schools (Doc. B 2-98/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Youth;

— by Mr Glinne on the abolition by the Belgian Government of measures concerning the education of the children of migrant workers laid down in Directive 77/486/EEC (Doc. B 2-99/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Youth;

asked for an opinion: Committee on Social Affairs;

— by Mr Arbeloa Muru on the restoration of the historic architecture of Estella (Spain) (Doc. B 2-100/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Youth,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Budgets;

— by Mr Arbeloa Muru on torture in Chile (Doc. B 2-101/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Fernandes, Mr Marques Mendes and Mr Pegado Liz on the establishment of a Council of the Regions (Doc. B 2-102/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Regional Policy,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Institutional Affairs;

— by Mr Happart on the entitlements of farmers' wives in the event of incapacity for work (Doc. B 2-103/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Women's Rights,

asked for opinions: Committee on Agriculture, Committee on Social Affairs;

— by Mr Happart on the promotion of medicinal and aromatic crops (Doc. B 2-104/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture;

— by Mr Arbeloa Muru on the violation of human rights in Colombia (Doc. B 2-105/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mrs Gredal on a ban on detergents containing phosphates (Doc. B 2-106/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment;

— by Mr Vernimmen, Mr Glinne, Mr Boesmans, Mr McMahon, Mr Christiansen, Mr Seefeld, on the freedom of the press in the Community and the raids on the headquarters of the newspaper *De Morgen* in Ghent, Belgium, and the homes of a number of the paper's staff (Doc. B 2-107/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs Committee;

— by Mrs Van Hemeldonck, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the Belgian Government's refusal to admit non-Community citizens (Doc. B 2-108/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs Committee;

— by Mrs Dury, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the arrest and imprisonment of the Israeli journalist, Michel Warschavsky (Doc. B 2-109/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Hughes on the imprisonment of Mr Mordachai Vanunu (Doc. B 2-110/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Vandemeulebroucke and Mr Kuijpers on the danger to agriculture and the environment of using a number of pesticides and certain methods of manuring and the information which needs to be given on these subjects (Doc. B 2-111/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Agriculture;

— by Mr Vandemeulebroucke and Mr Kuijpers on freedom of movement for footballers (Doc. B 2-112/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Youth;

— by Mrs Lizin on the situation of young farmers (Doc. B 2-113/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Social Affairs;

— by Mr Boutos on the Commission proposal for a production ceiling on olive oil (Doc. B 2-114/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture;

— by Mr Boutos on the situation in Greece following the unprecedented bad weather (Doc. B 2-115/87)

Monday, 11 May 1987

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Regional Policy;

— by Mr Parodi, Mr Van Aerssen, Mr Antoniozzi, Mr Brok, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Ciancaglini, Mr Chiabrando, Mr Chanterie, Mr Chiusano, Mr Costanzo, Mr Dalsass, Mr Duran i Lleida, Mr Formigoni, Mr Gaibisso, Mrs Giannakou-Koutsikou, Mr Gerontopoulos, Mr Giummarra, Mr Giavazzi, Mr Herman, Mr Iodice, Mr Ligios, Mr Michelini, Mr Mizzau, Mr N. Pisoni, Mr F. Pisoni, Mr Starita, Mr Selva, Mr Stavrou, Mr Vega i Escandon, Mr Beiroco and Mr Lima on the provision of education on health, the environment and the 'community' (Doc. B 2-116/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Youth;

— by Mr Malaud and Mr Guerneur on the sale of butter stored by the Community — priority to the highest bidder (Doc. B 2-117/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Budgetary Control,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Agriculture;

— by Mr Lomas on the proposed sale of arms by Britain to the Contras (Doc. B 2-118/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee,

asked for an opinion: REX Committee;

— by Mrs Heinrich on the handing-over of Basque refugees by the French police to their Spanish counterparts (Doc. B 2-119/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Papoutsis on the consumption of alcoholic beverages in the Community and the spread of alcoholism (Doc. B 2-120/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Youth;

— by Mr States on the process of democratization in the Soviet Union (Doc. B 2-121/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Papoutsis on the drawing up of a multiannual programme to promote economic and social cohesion (Doc. B 2-122/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Economic Affairs,

asked for opinions: Committee on Regional Policy, Committee on Social Affairs, Committee on Budgets;

— by Mr Staes on secrecy of journalists' sources and the right of civil servants to reveal information (Doc. B 2-123/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs Committee,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Youth;

— by Mr Boutos on the tragic plight of the inhabitants of Kalamata, affected by the earthquakes (Doc. B 2-124/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Budgets;

— by Mrs Van Hemeldonck on the Belgian authorities' refusal to allow non-EEC nationals to enter Belgium (Doc. B 2-125/87) (withdrawn);

— by Mrs Lizin on the harmonization of the positions of the Twelve with regard to Chile within the United Nations Commission on Human Rights in Geneva (Doc. B 2-126/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Iversen on the risks associated with the use of acetylsalicylic acid (Doc. B 2-127/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment;

— by Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz on the use of skimmed milk in animal fodder (Doc. B 2-128/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture;

— by Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz on the setting-up of a European assessment and coordination centre for alternative and supplementary methods for use in animal experiments (Doc. B 2-129/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment;

— by Mr Moorhouse, Mr Marshall, Mr Cornelissen, Mrs Braun-Moser, Mr Wijsenbeek, Mr van der Waal and Mr Ebel on the ferry disaster at Zeebrugge (Doc. B 2-130/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Transport;

— by Mrs Van Hemeldonck on counter trade (Doc. B 2-132/87)

committee responsible: REX Committee,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Development;

— by Mr Pegado Liz, Mr Fernandes, Mr Medeiros Ferreira and Mr Marques Mendes on the violation of human rights in Indonesia and, in particular, the situation of four students who are being prevented from leaving Indonesian territory (Doc. B 2-133/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee;

Monday, 11 May 1987

— by Mrs Van Hemeldonck on the sentences passed on members of the 'Jazz Section' in Czechoslovakia (Doc. B 2-134/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Youth;

— by Mrs Barbarella, Mr Barzanti, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mr Galluzzi, Mr Graziani, Mr Fanti, Mr Papapietro, Mr Fajardie and Mr Coimbra Martins on the preservation of the Palazzo dei Consoli in Gubbio (Doc. B 2-135/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Youth,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Budgets;

— by Mr Mizzau on family allowances in the EEC countries (Doc. B 2-137/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Social Affairs;

— by Mr Staes on the reception and fate of refugees in Belgium (Doc. B 2-138/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Fitzgerald, Mrs Ewing, Mr Lalor, Mr Barrett, Mr Pegado Liz and Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group, on the danger to fishing vessels posed by submarines (Doc. B 2-139/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture;

— by Mr Fitzgerald, Mr Andrews, Mr Barrett, Mr Lalor, Mr Lataillade, Mr de la Malène, Mrs Ewing and Mr Pegado Liz, on behalf of the ERDA Group, on the 'Kowloon Bridge' and the storage of anti-fouling TBT paint (Doc. B 2-140/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment,

asked for an opinion: Legal Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Vergeer on blindness in the third world and the Community's role in this respect (Doc. B 2-141/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Development,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Budgets, Committee on the Environment;

— by Mrs Lizin on the accommodation situation of political refugees in Belgium at the Petit Château (Doc. B 2-143/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Romeos on an international conference to find a solution to the Middle East crisis (Doc. B 2-144/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Roelants du Vivier on problems caused by high-tension electric power-lines and magnetic fields in agricultural holdings (Doc. B 2-145/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Committee on the Environment;

— by Mr Kuijpers and Mr Vandemeulebroucke on a European programme for the recovery of waste material (Doc. B 2-146/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Economic Affairs, Committee on Budgets;

— by Mr Kuijpers and Mr Vandemeulebroucke on exports of pesticides to the third world countries (Doc. B 2-147/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Development;

— by Mr Kuijpers and Mr Vandemeulebroucke on oil pollution from drilling rigs (Doc. B 2-148/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Energy;

— by Mr Kuijpers, Mr Vandemeulebroucke and Mr Columbu on the integration of the bilingual Basque-French schools run by the SEASKA association (Doc. B 2-149/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Youth;

— by Mr Morris on European involvement in the construction of a nuclear reactor in Iran (Doc. B 2-150/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Welsh on employees' rights to information and consultation (Doc. B 2-151/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Social Affairs,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Economic Affairs;

— by Mr Ulburghs, Mr Boesmans, Mr Kuijpers, Mr Pannella, Mr Ciccimessere, Mrs Bonino, Mr van der Lek, Mrs Heinrich, Mr Staes, Mr Tridente, Mr Bandres Molet, Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz, Mrs van Dijk and Mr von Nostitz on the deportation of thousands of villagers from north-west Kurdistan (Doc. B 2-152/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti on a Community family policy (Doc. B 2-153/87)

Monday, 11 May 1987

committee responsible: Committee on Social Affairs,

asked for opinions: Committee on Women's Rights, Committee on Youth; Legal Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Newman, Mr Hindley, Mr Stewart, Mrs Castle, Mr Huckfield and Mr Ford on military security and police equipment supplied by EEC Member States to South Africa (Doc. B 2-154/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee,

asked for an opinion: REX Committee, Committee on Development;

— by Mr Raftery, Mr Eyraud, Mr Tzounis, Mr Früh, Mr Clinton and Mr Lucas Pires on limiting agricultural surpluses and on the protection of the environment (Doc. B 2-155/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Committee on the Environment;

— by Mr Barros Moura, Mr Miranda da Silva and Mr Brito Apolónia on measures to be adopted by the EEC to overcome the serious problems faced by the Portuguese mining industry, and especially the Panasqueira Mines, as a result of the crisis in the international tungsten market (Doc. B 2-156/87)

committee responsible: REX Committee,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Economic Affairs, Committee on Regional Policy, Committee on Social Affairs;

— by Mr Späth, Mr Früh, Mr Dalsass, Mr Bocklet, Mr Marck, Mr Tolman, Mr Mertens, Mr Mühlen, Mr Ebel and Mr Poetschki on the reallocation of areas under cereals for the purposes of nature conservation and the introduction of new crops (Doc. B 2-157/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Committee on the Environment;

— by Mr Eyraud on follow-up measures to the 'Cactus' study designed to promote a Community policy on exports (Doc. B 2-158/87)

committee responsible: REX Committee;

— by Mr Vernimmen on the designation as a European development area of the southern municipalities of Geraardsbergen, Ninove and Zottegem in the Aalst administrative district (Belgian province of East Flanders) (Doc. B 2-231/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Regional Policy;

— by Mr Vernimmen on the potato starch problem (Doc. B 2-232/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Economic Affairs,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Agriculture;

— by Mr Alvarez de Eulate Peñaranda, Mr Suarez Gonzalez and Sir Jack Stewart-Clark on the Romanesque cloister and monastery of Santo Domingo de Silos (Doc. B 2-233/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Youth,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Budgets;

— by Mr Gawronski, Mr Mattina, Mr Chiusano and Mr Pininfarina on obstacles to the freedom of movement of professional sportsmen (Doc. B 2-234/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Youth,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Social Affairs;

— by Mr Gangoiti Llaguno on the adoption by the Council of the Commission's proposals on Community action in the forestry sector (Doc. B 2-237/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Committee on the Environment;

— by Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Penders, Mr Beumer and Mr Vergeer on the need for a European refugees policy (Doc. B 2-238/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee,

asked for an opinion: Legal Affairs Committee;

— by Mr O'Malley on contraventions of civil rights in industrial disputes in the Community (Doc. B 2-239/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs Committee,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Social Affairs;

— by Mr Newman on the difficulty encountered by persons refused entry and residence in the United Kingdom attending the appeal to consider their case (Doc. B 2-240/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs Committee;

— by Mr von Wogau, Mrs Scrivener, Mr de Ferranti, Mr Rogalla, Mrs Weber, Mr Bonaccini, Mr Mattina, Mr Brok and Mr O'Malley on common measures to combat terrorism (Doc. B 2-241/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Lucas Pires, Mr Beiroco, Mr Almeida Mendes, Mr Campinos, Mr Fernandes, Mr Rinsche, Mr McCartin, Mr O'Donnell and Mr McMillan-Scott on the agreements for the transfer of power in Hong Kong and Macao (Doc. B 2-242/87)

committee responsible: REX Committee,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Youth;

Monday, 11 May 1987

— by Mr Gauthier on the promotion of centres for technology, science and innovation (Doc. B 2-243/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Energy,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Regional Policy;

— by Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on plutonium contamination of employees in nuclear installations in the Federal Republic of Germany (Doc. B 2-244/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Energy, Committee on Social Affairs;

— by Mr Coste-Floret on combating hunger and support for the European Federation of Food Banks' efforts in this field (Doc. B 2-245/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Social Affairs;

— by Mr Prout on the need to amend Rule 2176/84 (Dumping) (Doc. B 2-246/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Economic Affairs,

asked for an opinion: REX Committee;

— by Mr Gasoliba i Böhm and Mr Duran i Lleida on the use of the Catalan language in certain activities of the European institutions (Doc. B 2-247/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Youth;

— by Mr Musso, on behalf of the ERDA Group, on underdevelopment and infrastructural deficiencies in Corsica (Doc. B 2-248/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Regional Policy;

— by Mr Musso, on behalf of the ERDA Group, on the economic situation in Corsica (Doc. B 2-249/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Regional Policy,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Transport;

— by Mr Marck, Mr Munch, Mr Selva, Mr Beumer, Mr Gerontopoulos and Mr Hahn on the special educational situation of children of parents whose work is transnational in character (Doc. B 2-250/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Youth;

— by Mr Marck, Mrs De Backer-Van Ocken, Mr Chanterie and Mr Croux on the grading of beefsteak tomatoes according to size (Doc. B 2-251/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Committee on the Environment;

— by Mr Simmonds on human rights in Ethiopia (Doc. B 2-253/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Development;

— by Mrs Castle, Mr Martin, Mr Morris, Mr Newens, Mrs Crawley, Ms Tongue and Mr Griffiths on animal cruelty in Spain (Doc. B 2-254/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment;

— by Mrs Braun-Moser on the creation in the Community of a comprehensive network of filling stations supplying lead-free petrol (Doc. B 2-255/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Economic Affairs, Committee on Energy, Committee on Transport, Committee on Youth;

— by Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz on plutonium-contaminated uranium samples at the NUKEM plant (Doc. B 2-256/87)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment,

— by Mrs Lizin on the European theatre festival (Doc. B 2-257/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Youth;

— by Mrs Lizin on European aid to enable Chilean exiles to return to their homeland (Doc. B 2-258/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Martin, Mr Collins, Mr Tomlinson, Mr Bird, Mr Adam, Mr Hoon, Mr Stevenson, Ms Quin, Mr Morris, Mr Ford, Mrs Buchan, Mr Griffiths and Mr Seal on the harmonization of VAT (Doc. B 2-263/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Economic Affairs;

— by Mr Vazquez Fouz and Mr Caamano Bernal on the sinking of the fishing vessel 'Calpe Quintans' off the Canary Islands (Doc. B 2-264/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

asked for opinions: Committee on Transport, Committee on Social Affairs;

— by Mr Visser, Mr Seefeld, Mr Loo, Mr Remacle, Mr Topmann, Mr Coimbra Martins and Mr Stewart on driving and rest periods in road transport (Doc. B 2-265/87)

Monday, 11 May 1987

committee responsible: Committee on Transport,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Social Affairs;

(f) the following written declarations for entry in the register, tabled pursuant to Rule 49:

— by Mr Pordea on the contribution of certain Eastern European countries to the Allied victory in 1945 and the aid that it is the Community's duty to extend to all the captive peoples of Europe (Doc. B 2-259/87)

— by Mr Stavrou on the attitude of the Albanian Government towards the Greeks of Northern Epirus (Doc. B 2-260/87);

— by Mrs Barbarella, Mr Langes, Mr Linkohr and Mr Tuckman (members of the Parliamentary Council IRELA) and 54 other signatories on the situation of IRELA (Institute for European-Latin American Relations) (Doc. B 2-261/87);

— by Mrs Lienemann, Mrs d'Ancona, Mr Balfe, Mrs Banotti, Mr Beyer de Ryke, Mr Collins, Mr Croux, Mr Estgen, Mr Ford, Mr Griffiths, Mr Herman, Mr Hoon, Mr Hughes, Mr Lalor, Mrs Larive, Mr Marck, Mr Roelants du Vivier, Dame Shelagh Roberts, Mr Romeo, Mr Seeler, Mr Seligman, Mrs Squarcialupi, Ms Tongue, Mr Ulburghs, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mr Vergeer and Mr Welsh, on poverty (Doc. B 2-290/87);

(g) by Mr Arbeloa Muru, pursuant to Rule 112, a proposal for the amendment of the Rules of the European Parliament, on the amendment of Rule 49 of the Rules of Procedure (Doc. B 2-262/87);

(h) from the Council:

— a request for the carryover of appropriations from financial year 1986 to financial year 1987 (non-automatic carryovers) — Section II — Council (Doc. C 2-29/87)

committee responsible: Committee on Budgets.

13. Texts of treaties forwarded by the Council

The President announced that he had received from the Council certified true copies of the following documents:

— Act of notification of the ratification by the Community of the International Convention on the harmonization of frontier controls of goods;

— Second exchange of letters complementing the agreement between the European Economic Community and New Zealand on trade in mutton, lamb

and goatmeat and comprising an understanding relevant to the first subparagraph of Clause 2 of that agreement;

— Additional Protocol of the Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Norway consequent on the accession of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic to the Community.

14. Order of business

The next item was the order of business.

The President pointed out that the draft agenda for the part-session (Doc. PE 113.994) had been distributed, and that the following changes had been made or proposed to it:

Monday, 11 May

— inclusion, at the head of the agenda, pursuant to Rule 5 (4) of three Donnez reports on requests for Mr Ciccimessere's parliamentary immunity to be waived (Docs A 2-36, 37 and 38/87);

— withdrawal of the Lafuente Lopez report (Item 67), which had not been adopted in committee;

— proposal made under Rule 55 (1) to include at the end of the agenda a debate on the statement made by the Commission on 10 April 1987 concerning free distribution of foodstuffs (*part I, item 16 of the minutes of that sitting*), with a speaking time of three minutes for each political group and a representative of the non-attached members.

The President stated with regard to this proposal that, as the Committee on the Rules of Procedure was currently looking into the problems raised by the application of the various paragraphs of Rule 40, the procedure proposed could under no circumstances constitute a precedent.

The following spoke: Mr Ford, as one of the members who had called for a debate after the Commission had made its statement, Mr Tomlinson and, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Prout.

Parliament approved the proposal by electronic vote.

Mr Taylor made a personal statement and Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz spoke on a technical matter.

Tuesday, 12 May

No change.

Wednesday, 13 May

— proposal made under Rule 55 (1) to begin voting at 11.30 a.m., in view of the large number of amend-

Monday, 11 May 1987

ments tabled, so as to finish voting at 1.30 p.m., speaking time for members being reduced accordingly.

This proposal was agreed to.

Thursday, 14 May

— proposal, at the Commission's request, under Rule 55 (1) to include, after the morning's votes, the presentation of the preliminary draft supplementary budget for 1987 and the preliminary draft general budget for 1988, to be followed by a short debate.

Mr Arndt spoke on the application of paragraphs 2 and 3 of Rule 40.

Parliament agreed that this item should be included.

Friday, 15 May

— request from the Committee on Women's Rights under Rule 55 (1) to postpone the van den Heuvel report (Doc. A 2-257/86) until the June part-session. Parliament agreed to this request.

— request from Mr McMahon and 22 others under Rule 56 (1) to include, on the basis of Rule 40 (2), a statement by the Commission on the meeting of the Council of Finance Ministers on 11 May 1987 and the meeting of the Council of 'Internal Market' Ministers on 12 May 1987.

The following spoke: Mr Tomlinson, Mr McMahon, Mr R. Crespo, who asked, on behalf of the Social Affairs Committee, for the inclusion in Friday's agenda of a report on local employment initiatives and a report on adult education, subjects due to be discussed at the Council meeting on 26 May, Mr Klepsch, on Mr McMahon's statement, and Mr Sutherland, *Member of the Commission*.

Parliament rejected Mr McMahon's request.

Mrs Maij-Weggen spoke in support of Mr R. Crespo's request.

— urgent procedure (Rule 57) requested by:

(a) the Council, on:

— two proposals for Directives on health problems and health and veterinary inspection problems upon importation of bovine animals and swine and fresh meat from third countries:

urgency was justified by the fact that the Commission had to adopt decisions on the final approval of slaughterhouses in certain third countries.

— a proposal for a Directive laying down the health rules for fresh meat and the level of the fees to be charged:

urgency was justified by the fact that the Council had to take a decision before 1 July 1987 on this proposal, which was intended to introduce a uniform level of fees.

— a proposal for a Directive on animal health problems affecting intra-Community trade in meat products:

urgency was justified by the fact that the Council had to take a decision as soon as possible in order to release Spanish exports of pigmeat.

— a proposal for a Decision adopting a plan for information for the general public on training for the health professions in the context of the programme 'Europe against cancer':

urgency was justified by the fact that the Council had to adopt this proposal at its meeting of 15 May 1987, which would be devoted to health problems, in order to prepare measures to be implemented from 1988 onwards.

— a proposal for a Regulation concerning certain adjustments for the arrangements applied to the Canary Islands:

urgency was justified by the fact that the temporary arrangements in force would expire at the end of May.

a proposal for a Decision on the application between the Community and Switzerland of the agreement on the international carriage of passengers by road by means of coach and bus services (AROR):

urgency was justified by the need to implement certain sections of the agreement with Switzerland from 1 April instead of 1 August 1987.

(b) the Commission, on:

— a proposal for a Directive concerning products which endanger the health or safety of consumers:

urgency was justified by the fact that the Council intended to take a decision in the matter at its meeting of 10 June 1987.

— a proposal for a Regulation on action by the Community relating to the environment:

urgency was justified by the fact that the current Regulation would expire on 30 July 1987 and the last meet-

Monday, 11 May 1987

ing of the Council of Ministers of the Environment before that date would be held on 21 May 1987.

— a proposal for a Decision on the conclusion of the Convention between the EEC and the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA) concerning aid to refugees in the countries of the Near East:

urgency was justified by the fact that the UNWRA 1984-1986 Convention had expired on 31 December 1986 and Community aid to UNWRA in 1987 could not be put into effect before the new convention had been signed.

Parliament would be consulted on these requests for urgency at the end of the following day's sitting.

The order of business was thus fixed.

15. Deadline for tabling amendments and motions for resolutions

The President stated that the deadline for tabling amendments to the reports included on the agenda had expired.

As regards the debate on the free distribution of food products, on a proposal from the President, Parliament decided to fix the deadline for tabling any motions for resolutions to wind up the debate at 8 p.m. that day, and the deadline for tabling amendments to such resolutions at 1 p.m. the following day.

16. Speaking time

Speaking time for the part-session was allocated as follows pursuant to Rule 65 of the Rules of Procedure:

— *Speaking time for debates on Monday* (except the debate on the Commission statement)

Rapporteurs: 25 minutes (5 × 5 minutes);

Commission: 10 minutes in all;

Members: 90 minutes broken down as follows:

Socialist Group: 25 minutes,

Group of the European People's Party (CD Group): 19 minutes,

European Democratic Group: 10 minutes,

Communist and Allies Group: 8 minutes,

Liberal and Democratic Reformist Group: 7 minutes,

Group of the European Renewal and Democracy Alliance: 6 minutes,

Rainbow Group: 5 minutes,

Group of the European Right: 4 minutes,

Non-attached members: 6 minutes.

— *Speaking time for the debate on the Commission statement on the free distribution of foodstuffs*

3 minutes for each political group and a representative of the non-attached members;

— *Speaking time for debates on Tuesday*

Rapporteur on farm prices: 15 minutes;

Other rapporteurs: 10 minutes (2 × 5 minutes);

Draftsmen: 12 minutes (4 × 3 minutes);

Council: 15 minutes in all;

Commission: 20 minutes in all;

Members: 240 minutes broken down as follows:

Socialist Group: 74 minutes,

Group of the European People's Party (CD Group): 51 minutes,

European Democratic Group: 29 minutes,

Communist and Allies Group: 21 minutes,

Liberal and Democratic Reformist Group: 20 minutes,

Group of the European Renewal and Democracy Alliance: 16 minutes,

Rainbow Group: 10 minutes,

Group of the European Right: 9 minutes,

Non-attached members: 10 minutes.

— *Speaking time for debates on Wednesday*

(a) *Report drawn up on behalf of the Temporary Committee on Making a Success of the Single Act — A New Frontier for Europe*

Rapporteurs: 10 minutes (2 × 5 minutes);

Council: 10 minutes in all;

Commission: 10 minutes in all;

Members: 90 minutes broken down as follows:

Socialist Group: 25 minutes,

Group of the European People's Party (CD Group): 19 minutes,

European Democratic Group: 10 minutes,

Communist and Allies Group: 8 minutes,

Liberal and Democratic Reformist Group: 7 minutes,

Monday, 11 May 1987

Group of the European Renewal and Democracy Alliance: 6 minutes,

Rainbow Group: 5 minutes,

Group of the European Right: 4 minutes,

Non-attached members: 6 minutes;

(b) *Other reports on Wednesday*

Rapporteurs: 15 minutes (3 × 5 minutes);

Council: 10 minutes in all;

Commission: 15 minutes in all;

Members: 90 minutes broken down as follows:

Socialist Group: 25 minutes,

Group of the European People's Party (CD Group): 19 minutes,

European Democratic Group: 10 minutes,

Communist and Allies Group: 8 minutes,

Liberal and Democratic Reformist Group: 7 minutes,

Group of the European Renewal and Democracy Alliance: 6 minutes,

Rainbow Group: 5 minutes,

Group of the European Right: 4 minutes,

Non-attached members: 6 minutes.

— *Speaking time for debates on Thursday* (except urgent debate and the Commission statement on the 1987 suppl. budget and the 1988 draft budget)

Rapporteurs: 15 minutes (3 × 5 minutes);

Commission: 10 minutes in all;

Members: 90 minutes broken down as follows:

Socialist Group: 25 minutes,

Group of the European People's Party (CD Group): 19 minutes,

European Democratic Group: 10 minutes,

Communist and Allies Group: 8 minutes,

Liberal and Democratic Reformist Group: 7 minutes,

Group of the European Renewal and Democracy Alliance: 6 minutes,

Rainbow Group: 5 minutes,

Group of the European Right: 4 minutes,

Non-attached members: 6 minutes.

17. Requests for the waiver of Mr CiccioMessere's parliamentary any immunity (debate and vote)

The next item was the joint debate on three reports.

Mr Donnez introduced his reports, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, the Verification of Credentials and Immunities,

— on the third request for the waiver of the parliamentary immunity of Mr Roberto CiccioMessere (Doc. A 2-36/87),

— on the fourth request for the waiver of the parliamentary immunity of Mr Roberto CiccioMessere (Doc. A 2-37/87),

— on the fifth request for the waiver of the parliamentary immunity of Mr Roberto CiccioMessere (Doc. A 2-38/87).

The President declared the debate closed.

VOTE

— *report Doc. A 2-36/87:*

Parliament adopted the decision (*see part II, item 1 (a)*).

— *report Doc. A 2-37/87:*

Parliament adopted the decision (*see part II, item 1 (b)*).

— *report Doc. A 2-38/87:*

Parliament adopted the decision (*see part II, item 1 (c)*).

18. Regional problems of the French Overseas Departments (debate and vote)

Mr Ligios introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning, on the regional problems of the French Overseas Departments (FOD) (Doc. A 2-250/86).

The following spoke: Mrs Gadioux, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Gerontopoulos, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr C. Beazley, on behalf of the ED Group, and Mr Verges, on behalf of the Communist Group.

On behalf of Parliament, the President welcomed representatives of the French Overseas Departments who were present in the public gallery.

Mr Tourrain spoke on behalf of the ERDA Group.

IN THE CHAIR: MR SEEFELD

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Vandemeulebroucke, Rainbow Group, Mr Gaucher, on behalf of the ER Group,

Monday, 11 May 1987

Mr Vanlerenberghe, Mr Telkämper and Mr Pfeiffer,
Member of the Commission.

The President declared the debate closed.

VOTE ⁽¹⁾:

Preamble adopted.

Recital A:

— amendment 6 by Mr Gaucher, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected.

Recital A was adopted.

Mrs Gadioux spoke on the speed at which the President was conducting the votes.

After recital A:

— amendment 7 by the same: rejected.

Recital B: adopted.

After recital B:

— amendment 11 by Mr Chinaud and Mrs Andre: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 14 by Mr Tourrain: rejected.

Recital C: adopted.

Recital D:

— amendment 8 by Mr Gaucher, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected.

Recital D was adopted.

Recitals E to J: adopted.

After recital J:

— amendment 15 by Mr Tourrain: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraphs 1 to 16: adopted.

(After paragraph 16: amendment 19 would be put to the vote after paragraph 24.)

Paragraphs 17 and 18: adopted.

After paragraph 18:

— amendment 9 by Mr Gaucher, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraphs 19 to 21: adopted.

Paragraph 22:

— amendment 1 by Mr Provan: rejected.

Paragraph 22 was adopted.

Paragraph 23: adopted.

Paragraph 24:

— amendment 2 by the same: rejected.

Paragraph 24 was adopted.

After paragraph 24:

— amendment 19 by Mrs Gadioux: adopted.

Paragraph 25:

— amendment 16 by Mr Tourrain: rejected.

Paragraph 25 was adopted.

After paragraph 25:

— amendment 12 by Mr Chinaud and Mrs Andre: adopted;

— amendment 13 by the same: the rapporteur proposed that the amendment be taken as an addition after paragraph 27.

The amendment as modified was adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 26:

— amendment 17 by Mr Tourrain (the author wished to insert the word 'traditional' before 'rum'): adopted as amended;

— amendment 3: fell.

Paragraph 27:

— amendment 18 by the same: rejected;

— amendment 4 by Mr Provan: rejected by electronic vote, after the rapporteur had spoken.

Paragraph 27 was adopted.

Paragraphs 28 to 34: adopted.

Paragraph 35:

— amendment 10 by Mr Gaucher, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected.

Paragraph 35 was adopted.

Paragraphs 36 to 43: adopted.

After paragraph 43:

— amendment 5 by Mr Vandemeulebroucke: rejected;

⁽¹⁾ The rapporteur had informed the Chair in writing of his views on the amendments.

Monday, 11 May 1987

— amendment 20 by Mr Ford (on behalf of the Soc. Group): Mr Ford pointed out that the amendment had not been tabled on behalf of the Socialist Group, but in his own name, and that he wished to withdraw the words 'territories and'.

The rapporteur spoke.

The amendment was rejected

Paragraph 44: adopted.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 2*).

19. Introduction of common border posts (debate and vote)

Mr Rogalla introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a Regulation on the abolition of exit formalities at internal Community frontiers — introduction of common border posts (COM(86) 524 final — Doc. C 2-138/86) (Doc. A 2-34/87).

The following spoke: Mr Cornelissen, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Cassidy, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Delorozoy, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Pegado Liz, on behalf of the ERDA Group, and Mr Sutherland, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

VOTE

— *proposal for a Regulation COM(86) 524 final — Doc. C 2-138/86:*

Preamble:

— amendment 1 by the Committee on Economic Affairs: adopted;

— amendment 8: fell;

— amendment 9 by Mr De Gucht: adopted after the rapporteur had spoken;

— amendment 7/rev: fell.

Article 2:

— amendments 2 and 3 by the Committee on Economic Affairs: adopted by successive votes.

Article 12:

— amendment 4 by the same: adopted.

Article 13:

— amendment 6 by Mr Pegado Liz: rejected after the rapporteur had spoken;

— amendment 5 by the Committee on Economic Affairs: adopted.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (*see part II, item 3*).

— *motion for a resolution:*

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mr Taylor on behalf of the ER Group and Mr Pearce.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 3*).

20. Free distribution of foodstuffs (debate)

The next item was the debate on the Commission statement on the free distribution of foodstuffs (*see part I, item 16 of the minutes of 10 April 1987*).

The following spoke: Mr Newman on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Bocklet on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Prout on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Wurtz on behalf of the Communist Group, Mrs Martin on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Taylor on behalf of the ER Group and Mr Kuijpers on behalf of the Rainbow Group.

The President declared the debate closed.

21. Agenda for next sitting

The President announced the following agenda for the sitting on Tuesday, 12 May 1987:

9 a.m. to 1 p.m. and 3 p.m. to 7 p.m.:

— topical and urgent debate (announcement of motions for resolutions tabled);

— decision on the requests for an early vote on motions for resolutions on the free distribution of foodstuffs;

— decision on urgency;

Monday, 11 May 1987

— joint debate on the Marck, Mouchel and Colino Salamanca reports on agriculture ⁽¹⁾.

5.15 p.m. to 6.45 p.m.:

— Question Time (Commission).

3 p.m.:

— topical and urgent debate (list of subjects selected).

6.45 p.m. to 7 p.m.:

⁽¹⁾ Oral question Doc. B 2-279/87 would be included in the debate.

— action taken on the opinions of Parliament.

(The sitting was closed at 7.45 p.m.)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary-General

Georgios ROMEOS
Vice-President

Monday, 11 May 1987

PART II

Texts adopted by the European Parliament

1. Requests for the waiver of Mr CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity**(a) Doc. A2-36/87****DECISION****on the third request for the waiver of Mr Roberto CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity***The European Parliament,*

- having received a request forwarded by the Minister of Justice of the Italian Republic on 8 February 1986 for the waiver of Mr Roberto CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity,
- having regard to Article 10 of the Protocol on the Privileges and Immunities of the European Communities of 8 April 1965 and to Article 4(2) of the Act of 20 September 1976 concerning the election of representatives of the Assembly by direct universal suffrage,
- having regard to the judgments of the Court of Justice of the European Communities of 12 May 1964 and 10 July 1986 ⁽¹⁾,
- having regard to Article 68 of the Italian Constitution,
- having regard to Rule 5 of its Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, Verification of Credentials and Immunities (Doc. A2-36/87);

1. Hereby decides not to waive Mr Roberto CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity;
2. Instructs its President immediately to forward this decision and the report of its committee to the appropriate authority of the Italian Republic.

⁽¹⁾ See CJEC, 12 May 1984 (*Wagner v. Fohrmann and Krier*), Case 101/63, [1964] ECR 195) and the judgement in Case 149/85 (*Wybot v. Faure*), not yet published in the ECR.

(b) Doc. A2-37/87**DECISION****on the fourth request for the waiver of Mr Roberto CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity***The European Parliament,*

- having received a request forwarded by the Minister of Justice of the Italian Republic on 14 March for the waiver of Mr Roberto CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity,
- having regard to Article 10 of the Protocol on the Privileges and Immunities of the European Communities of 8 April 1965 and to Article 4(2) of the Act of 20 September 1976 concerning the election of representatives of the Assembly by direct universal suffrage,

Monday, 11 May 1987

- having regard to the judgments of the Court of Justice of the European Communities of 12 May 1964 and 10 July 1986 ⁽¹⁾,
 - having regard to Article 68 of the Italian Constitution,
 - having regard to Rule 5 of its Rules of Procedure,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, Verification of Credentials and Immunities (Doc. A2-37/87),
1. Hereby decides not to waive Mr Roberto CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity;
 2. Instructs its President immediately to forward this decision and the report of its committee to the appropriate authority of the Italian Republic.

⁽¹⁾ See CJEC, 12 May 1984 (*Wagner v. Fohrmann and Krier*), Case 101/63, [1964] ECR 195) and the judgement in Case 149/85 (*Wybot v. Faure*), not yet published in the ECR.

(c) Doc. A2-38/87

DECISION

on the fifth request for the waiver of Mr Roberto CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity

The European Parliament,

- having received a request forwarded by the Minister of Justice of the Italian Republic on 14 March 1986 for the waiver of Mr Roberto CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity,
 - having regard to Article 10 of the Protocol on the Privileges and Immunities of the European Communities of 8 April 1965 and to Article 4(2) of the Act of 20 September 1976 concerning the election of representatives of the Assembly by direct universal suffrage,
 - having regard to the judgments of the Court of Justice of the European Communities of 12 May 1964 and 10 July 1986 ⁽¹⁾,
 - having regard to Article 68 of the Italian Constitution,
 - having regard to Rule 5 of its Rules of Procedure,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, Verification of Credentials and Immunities (Doc. A2-38/87),
1. Hereby decides not to waive Mr Roberto CiccioMessere's parliamentary immunity;
 2. Instructs its President immediately to forward this decision and the report of its committee to the appropriate authority of the Italian Republic.

⁽¹⁾ See CJEC, 12 May 1984 (*Wagner v. Fohrmann and Krier*), Case 101/63, [1964] ECR 195) and the judgement in Case 149/85 (*Wybot v. Faure*), not yet published in the ECR.

Monday, 11 May 1987

2. Regional problems of the French overseas departments

— Doc. A2-250/86

RESOLUTION**on the regional problems of the French overseas departments (FOD)***The European Parliament,*

- having regard to the motion for a resolution by Mr Verges on the regional problems of the French overseas departments (FOD) (Doc. 2-865/84),
 - having regard to the judgment of the Court of Justice of the European Communities of 10 October 1978 ⁽¹⁾ (Hansen judgment) affirming the principle that all measures adopted in accordance with the Treaty of Rome are applicable in the FOD, save as otherwise provided,
 - having regard to the conclusions and recommendations adopted at the end of the 'Europe-Caribbean contacts 1981' organized in Pointe-à-Pitre from 23 to 26 February 1981 by the Chambers of Commerce and Industry of the American FOD with the support and patronage of the national and local French authorities and also of the Commission of the European Communities,
 - having regard to Annex VII to the Third ACP-EEC Convention, which was signed in Lomé on 8 December 1984 and entered into force on 1 May 1986 ⁽²⁾, to encourage greater regional cooperation in the Caribbean, the Pacific Ocean and the Indian Ocean and involving the ACP States, and neighbouring overseas countries and territories and French overseas departments,
 - having regard to the outcome of the study and working visit from 16 to 18 September 1985 which the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning paid to the department of Reunion,
 - having regard to the Joint Declaration signed during this visit by the delegations of the regional authorities of Guadeloupe, French Guiana and Martinique, and by the delegations of the regional and departmental authorities of Reunion,
 - having regard to the additional information gathered by the rapporteur during his fact-finding visits from 3 to 10 February 1986 to the departments of Martinique, French Guiana and Guadeloupe,
 - having regard to the draft programme drawn up by the Chambers of Commerce and Industry of the American FOD to develop small and medium-sized undertakings and local handicrafts, and to promote technological innovation and tourism,
 - having regard to the final report (November 1985) of the preparatory study for an Integrated Development Operation (IDO) to be carried out in Reunion, to which the Community decided to make a financial contribution on 13 December 1984,
 - having regard to the draft programme for the development of sea fisheries and aquaculture in the departments of Guadeloupe, French Guiana and Martinique officially submitted to the Commission of the European Communities on 20 December 1985,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (Doc. A2-250/86),
- A. having regard to the remoteness of the French overseas departments (FOD), in the Indian Ocean (Reunion), the Caribbean Sea (Guadeloupe and Martinique) and South America (French Guiana),

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 263, 7. 11. 1978, p. 3.⁽²⁾ OJ No L 86, 31. 3. 1986, p. 188.

Monday, 11 May 1987

- B. whereas the economic structure of the FOD is particularly vulnerable owing to:
- limited local and regional markets,
 - highly inflexible maritime and air transport,
 - agriculture based on monocultures for export,
 - almost total lack of raw materials and sources of energy,
 - undeveloped industrial sector,
 - disproportionately large services sector,
- C. whereas these structural weaknesses make the FOD almost entirely dependent economically on metropolitan France and mean that massive injections of French public funds are necessary,
- D. whereas these structural weaknesses are clearly illustrated by the following:
- (a) the overall ratio of imports to exports which, in 1984, ranged from approximately 10:1 (for Reunion), to approximately 5:1 (for Martinique), the exact figures being: Reunion, 10,08 %; Guadeloupe, 14,35 %; French Guiana, 15,15 %; Martinique, 22,57 %,
 - (b) the gross domestic product (GDP) per capita which, in 1983, amounted to FF 27 310, (average for Guadeloupe, Martinique and Reunion) or roughly 37,5 % of the average for metropolitan France, as compared with the 77 % attained by the most disadvantaged metropolitan region (the Limousin),
 - (c) the social disparities (wages, social security) that still exist between metropolitan France and the FOD and between different social groups in the FOD themselves,
- E. whereas, with the exception of French Guiana, unemployment has reached critical levels since on average it affects over 30 % of the potential workforce of the FOD, the worst figure (33 %) being recorded in Reunion,
- F. whereas the rate of demographic increase in the period 1960 to 1985, particularly in Reunion and French Guiana, was higher than in any region of Europe, the rate of natural population increase in Reunion being approximately 19 ‰ as against 3,5 ‰ in metropolitan France,
- G. whereas this demographic trend makes the need to create permanent jobs, particularly for young people, even more urgent,
- H. whereas housing is not keeping up with this demographic trend in terms of either quantity (lack of dwellings) or quality (insanitary conditions),
- I. whereas the FOD in America face increased competition from their Caribbean neighbours following implementation by the latter of a Caribbean basin initiative to promote their exports,
- J. whereas the social and economic development of the FOD is closely linked to interregional cooperation and the parallel development of neighbouring areas,
1. Is convinced that the serious situation which exists in the French overseas departments (FOD) justifies and makes it imperative to pursue economic and social development in various sectors which will require the European Community to provide assistance for several years to come on top of the already substantial national contributions;
2. Is also convinced that development measures should be designed to provide the FOD with economic structures enabling them to make fullest use of both their indigenous potential as well as opportunities offered by their special geographical situation, with the aim of attaining Community levels of productivity: only in this way can such structures help to bring out economic revival on the domestic front and contribute to an economic upturn in their respective geographical areas;

Monday, 11 May 1987

3. Acknowledges the importance of Community aid to the FOD under the structural funds but regrets that although the FOD have been given priority status the amount of aid received has recently fallen, particularly grants from the ERDF;
4. Requests that the French Government and the Community, through its various funds and policies, should contribute, as a matter of priority and more effectively than hitherto, to measures which comprehensively tackle both the problems common to all FOD or some of them, and the problems which are specific to each individual department;
5. Calls on the Commission to do its utmost to ensure that citizens of the FOD receive the same social security benefits as the inhabitants of metropolitan France;
6. Stresses that the relevant national and regional authorities should draw up, if necessary with help from the Commission, development programmes, such as the national programmes of Community interest and the integrated development operations (IDO), which provide, wherever possible, for coordinated aid from Community financial instruments; more specifically, calls for the introduction after consultation of the local elected representatives and professionals, of integrated programmes for the FOD (IPFODs);
7. Insists that the IDOs currently under discussion should be implemented as soon as possible with adequate funding;
8. Recommends that, when programmes and projects are being defined, use be made of the studies and measures already carried out by the departments themselves in cooperation with each other and the Commission, and of other feasibility and profitability studies which might prove necessary and would qualify for a Community contribution;
9. Considers that these programmes and projects must also deal with housing problems in order to improve sanitation and facilitate the construction of low-cost dwellings;
10. Requests that at the national and Community levels, top priority be given to finance for these programmes, operations and studies;
11. Welcomes the setting up within the Commission of a special department to deal with all matters relating to the FOD in order to increase the effectiveness of FOD projects;
12. Insists that Community funds for the FOD be added to the aid provided by the national public authorities and not used by them to defray that aid;
13. Requests in particular that the schemes submitted for ERDF finance be chosen according to the contribution they should make towards developing the region and that they should not be subject to further conditions not provided for under the Fund regulation, such as, for example, insisting that at least 20 % of the total cost of the scheme be financed by the state;
14. Emphasizes that the substantial number of measures already carried out, in their respective areas of responsibility, by the EAGGF, Guidance Section and the European Social Fund, should be strengthened and adapted in order to meet better, for example as regards efforts to improve and diversify agricultural production structures and vocational training, the guidelines on which they should be based: specialization, productivity and professionalism;
15. Points out that ERDF funds should be used for roadworks (such as improvements to the coastal road between Saint Denis and the new port in Reunion and completion of the high-speed trunk road through Fort de France on Martinique), harbour works (e.g. Fort de France in Martinique and Pointe-à-Pitre in Guadeloupe), alternative energy projects and tourism projects;
16. Calls for renewal of the Council Directive of 30 June 1981 (81/527/EEC), on the development of agriculture in the French overseas departments, which has expired;

Monday, 11 May 1987

17. Considers that new projects mobilizing local potential should bear in mind the conditions specific to each of the departments and aim to

- improve both domestic and external transport services, on which industrial development depends,
- expand vocational training, particularly for young people and women,
- up-grade production in agriculture, forestry, fisheries and aquaculture,
- develop tourism which is integrated with the local economy,
- support cooperative schemes by providing technical assistance and marketing expertise;

18. Asserts also that exceptional measures must be taken at national level to stimulate investment in production and that these measures should be available to undertakings from all Member States of the Community;

19. Draws attention to the unique environment in the departments concerned and believes that investment financed by the Community's structural funds should take into account the need to maintain the ecological balance;

20. Calls for the rules on coasting and direct links between France and the FOD to comply with Community law and in particular with the regulations which will enter into force on 1 July 1987, and for future rules to be no less favourable than those currently applicable;

21. Emphasizes that FOD should, as far as possible, benefit from all Community policies and regulations, provided there is room for adjustments and exceptions to allow for their special problems;

22. Emphasizes that agriculture offers considerable potential for development in terms of both added value and employment;

23. Stresses the need to develop and diversify agricultural production (particularly promotion of livestock farming, notably as regards quality) with facilities for processing and marketing;

24. Calls for agricultural products specific to the FOD to be covered by common market organizations or similar arrangements;

25. Calls on the Commission to devote to the banana sector the attention such a sensitive sector deserves, particularly in view of the difficulties encountered by small-scale producers as a result of hurricanes;

26. Calls also upon the Community not to implement any measures which might jeopardize the present machinery for the organization of the market in bananas;

27. Is aware of the importance of rum production for the FOD, particularly as an outlet for sugar cane;

28. Considers it desirable for the EEC

- (a) to include, in the definition of rum laid down by the Commission in the draft regulation on spirits, the details which France considers to be essential (namely the idea of a specific production area and a minimum of compulsory organoleptic qualities);
- (b) to approve the Commission's proposal for a Council decision authorizing France to maintain a system of reduced taxation in respect of traditional rum produced in the FOD;

29. Also hopes that, if these measures cause difficulties for sugar cane producers, Community aid for them will be forthcoming;

30. Expects the Community to facilitate the expansion of Community market outlets, in particular by removing the obstacles which still hinder the importation of bananas of Community origin in certain Member States;

Monday, 11 May 1987

31. Emphasizes the economic and social importance of fisheries and aquaculture for the FOD;
32. Notes that the FOD were given priority in Community aid under the recent Regulation on measures to improve and adapt structures in the fisheries sector (EEC) 4028/86 of 18 December 1986;
33. Would like to see the Community helping to implement special programmes to develop fisheries and aquaculture and to strengthen cooperation with neighbouring countries to achieve more rational use of fish stocks;
34. Considers that measures should be taken to promote development of the industrial sector by giving priority to vocational training programmes, using indigenous resources to the full and maintaining and creating jobs;
35. Recognizes that major efforts have been made to develop and improve infrastructures and hopes that these efforts aimed at improvement and modernization will be continued and consolidated, without creating further imbalances;
36. Recognizes that there is still substantial room for expansion in the field of tourism and recommends that facilities be constantly improved, combining the attractions of climate, sea and sport with appropriate vocational training to improve the quality of hotel services and making the most of local produce (fruit and fish) and handicrafts;
37. Draws attention to the need also to encourage local tourism by people living in the regions concerned;
38. Acknowledges that the development of the FOD is closely linked to that of their neighbours and that the development programmes, projects and studies cannot therefore address themselves exclusively to the department's internal problems;
39. Points out that this forms the basis of the Joint Declaration under Annex VII to the Third ACP-EEC Convention, which encourages closer cooperation between the FOD, OCT and ACP in the same area so as to strengthen the economic fabric of the geographical region in question;
40. Accordingly requests that the problem of financing joint projects with aid from EEC internal funds (ERDF, ESF and EAGGF — Guidance Section) in the FOD and from the European Development Fund (EDF) in the neighbouring ACP countries and OCT be examined and resolved: this may mean that some changes will have to be made to the regulations of the three internal funds since these do not have the same flexibility and scope as the European Development Fund;
41. Asks that cooperation with the ACP countries should take the specific form of regular contacts (such as the 'Europe — Caribbean contacts 1981') between representatives from the economic and social sectors and the setting up of permanent structures with responsibility for implementing the provisions of Annex VII to the Third ACP-EEC Convention, in both the Caribbean and the Indian Ocean;
42. Stresses the need for trade barriers to be abolished or reduced to a minimum to improve the circulation of products and also that this abolition or reduction should come about gradually, in accordance with the principles of reciprocal concessions and the protection of the fundamental interests of the various parties involved;
43. Calls on the Commission to make efforts to facilitate, particularly as regards prices, air and sea transport to the FOD so as to remove the high air and sea tariffs in transport to and from the FOD which represent a major obstacle to development;
44. Finally, stresses the importance of studying and implementing schemes for interregional development with the countries of Latin America, towards which the FOD could act as a spur to closer and easier contacts and discussion of the various aspects of Community policies and achievements in a broad range of areas;

Monday, 11 May 1987

45. Considers that the Community, national, regional and departmental authorities should take account of the specific ethnic and cultural diversity of the French overseas departments in formulating and implementing their regional development policies;

*
* *
*

46. Expresses its sincerest appreciation for the active cooperation of the national, regional and departmental authorities in the FOD;

47. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the Government of the French Republic and the regional and departmental authorities of the French overseas departments.

3. Common border posts

— Proposal for a regulation COM(86) 524 final

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Council Regulation on the abolition of exit formalities at internal Community frontiers — introduction of common border posts

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular *Article 235 thereof*,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular *Articles 3(c) and 9 et seq.*,

Having regard to the fact that the legal base will consist of *Articles 8A and 100 A of the Single Act*, as soon as it enters into force,

Remainder of preamble unchanged

Recitals unchanged

Article 1 unchanged

Article 2

For the purposes of this Regulation,

First indent unchanged

— 'office of exit' means the *customs* office by which the goods and/or commercial means of transport leave the territory of the Member State through which they have just travelled, referred to as the 'Member State of exit';

— 'office of entry' means the customs office by which the goods and/or commercial means of transport enter the territory of the Member State in which their journey is to continue, referred to as the 'Member State of entry'.

Article 2

For the purposes of this Regulation,

— 'office of exit' means the **frontier** office ⁽¹⁾ by which the goods and/or commercial means of transport leave the territory of the Member State through which they have just travelled, referred to as the 'Member State of exit';

— 'office of entry' means the **frontier** office by which the goods and/or commercial means of transport enter the territory of the Member State in which their journey is to continue, referred to as the 'Member State of entry'.

Articles 3 to 11 unchanged

(*) For full text see OJ No C 282, 8. 11. 1986, p. 13.

(1) This expression is to be used throughout the text.

Monday, 11 May 1987

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIESTEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT*Article 12*

Existing text unchanged

The Commission shall report to the European Parliament each year on the application of the regulation and the likelihood of all border clearance offices at internal frontiers being abolished by 31 December 1992.

Article 13

This Regulation shall enter into force on 1 January 1988.

Article 13

This Regulation shall enter into force on 1 January 1988 and shall cease to apply on 31 December 1992.

Rest unchanged

— Doc. A2-34/87

RESOLUTION

closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a regulation on the abolition of exit formalities at internal Community frontiers — introduction of common border posts

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
 - having been consulted by the Council (Doc. C2-138/86),
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy and the opinion of the Committee on Transport (Doc. A2-34/87),
 - having regard to the result of the vote on the Commission's proposal,
1. Approves, subject to the amendments it has adopted, the Commission's proposal for a regulation;
 2. Calls on the Commission to incorporate these amendments in its proposal pursuant to Article 149, second paragraph, of the EEC Treaty;
 3. Instructs its President to forward to the Council and Commission, as Parliament's opinion, the Commission's proposal as voted by Parliament together with this resolution.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 383, 8. 11. 1986, p. 13.

Monday, 11 May 1987

ATTENDANCE REGISTER

11 May 1987

ABENS, ADAM, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ALMEIDA MENDES, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ANTONY, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAILLOT, BANDRÉS MOLET, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAUDOUIN, BAUR, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BEUMER, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BONACCINI, BOSERUP, BOUTOS, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, BUTTAUFUOCO, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO-SOTELO, DE CAMARET, CAMPINOS, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CERVETTI, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHIABRANDO, CHIUSANO, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, COHEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINOT, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, CRAWLEY, CRESPO, CROUX, CRYER, DALSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DELOROZOY, DE PASQUALE, DEBATISSE, DEVÈZE, DI BARTOLOMEI, DIDÒ, DONNEZ, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, DURY, EBEL, ELLES D.L., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FELLERMAIER, FERNANDES, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FITZSIMONS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GAIBISSO, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARCÍA-PAGÁN ZAMORA, GATTI, GAUCHER, GAUTHIER, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIUMMARRA, GOMES, GRAZIANI, GREDAL, GRIFFITHS, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUIMÓN UGARTECHEA, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HÄRLIN, HAHN, HAPPART, HEINRICH, HERMAN, GARCÍA ARIAS, HINDLEY, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HOWELL, HUCKFIELD, HUGHES, HUTTON, JAKOBSEN, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LE CHEVALLIER, LE PEN, LEHIDEUX, VAN DER LEK, LEMASS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, LIMA, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LUCAS PIRES, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN S., MATTINA, MAVROS, MCGOWAN, MCMAHON, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MORRIS, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J.B., NIELSEN T., NORD, NORDMANN, VON NOSTITZ, NOVELLI, O'DONNELL, OLIVA GARCÍA, OPPENHEIM, D'ORMESSON, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEGADO LIZ, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PERINAT ELIO, PETERS, PETRONIO, PFLIMLIN, PINTO, PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, PONIATOWSKI, PORDEA, VAN HEMELDONCK, PRAG, PRANCHÈRE, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, QUIN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMUALDI, ROSA, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOURRAIN, TOUSSAINT, TRIPODI, TRIVELLI, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VAN DIJK, VANNECK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERGÉS, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, DE VRIES, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEST, WETTIG, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, WURTZ, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

Monday, 11 May 1987

WRITTEN DECLARATION**on the situation of IRELA (Institute for European-Latin American Relations)***The European Parliament,*

- A. bearing in mind the important contribution by IRELA to the improvement of European-Latin American relations,
 - B. having regard to the great amount of work done by IRELA since its inception on 2 September 1985 to the benefit of Committees and Delegations of the European Parliament for relations with countries of Latin America,
 - C. convinced that IRELA has become an instrument for intensified dialogue between Western Europe and Latin America,
 - D. bearing in mind that the European Parliament supported the establishment of IRELA, helping the Commission, both in political and budgetary terms, to further this initiative,
 - E. having regard to the commitments contained in this respect in various resolutions and in the Final Acts adopted by the VI and VII EC-Latin America Interparliamentary Conferences,
- 1. Is extremely anxious that the success of IRELA's work is being jeopardized by insufficient financing;
 - 2. Invites the Commission, therefore, to consider how the Community can help IRELA to continue its activities, also bearing in mind the contribution of IRELA to the preparatory work for the next (VIII) EC-Latin America Interparliamentary Conference in Lisbon from 21-27 June 1987;
 - 3. Instructs its President to forward this written declaration to the Commission and the Council.

List of signatories

ADAM, ADAMOU, ALAVANOS, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANTONIOZZI, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAILLOT, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARRAL AGESTA, BARROS MOURA, BARZANTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BEAZLEY P. BEIROCO, BENCOMO MENDOZA, BERSANI, BESSE, BETTIZA, BEUMER, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BRAUN-MOSER, BRITO APOLÓNIA, BROK, BUENO VICENTE, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVETTI, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COMPASSO, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COT, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DE MARCH, DE PASQUALE, DEBATISSE, DI BARTOLOMEI, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, DURAN I LLEIDA, DURY, EBEL, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, EPHREMIDIS, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, EYRAUD, FAITH, FANTI, FATOUS, FILINIS, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FOURÇANS, FRIEDRICH I., FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GALLUZZI, GANGOITI LLAGUNO, GARCIA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAZIS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GRIFFITHS, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUARRACI, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HAPPART, HERMAN, GARCÍA ARIAS, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOWELL, HUTTON, IPPOLITO, JACKSON C., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LEHIDEUX, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, IPPOLITO, LIENEMANN, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LOMAS, LOO, LUCAS PIRES, LUIS PAZ, MADEIRA, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALLET, MARINARO, MARTIN D.,

Monday, 11 May 1987

MCCARTIN, MCGOWAN, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MICHELINI, MIHR, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MORAVIA, MORRIS, MOTCHANE, MÜHLEN, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NIELSEN T., NORD, NORMANTON, VON NOSTITZ, OLIVA GARCÍA, PAJETTA, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PENDERS, PEREIRA LOPEZ, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PETERS, PEUS, PIQUET, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PRANCHÈRE, PROUT, QUIN, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SAKELLARIOU, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TOPMANN, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VALENZI, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERGÉS, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, VON WOGAU, WURTZ, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF TUESDAY, 12 MAY 1987

(87/C 156/02)

IN THE CHAIR: MR ROMEOS

*Vice-President**(The sitting was opened at 9 a.m.)***1. Approval of minutes**

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

2. Documents received

The President announced that he had received:

(a) the following motions for resolutions, tabled pursuant to Rule 47 of the Rules of Procedure:

— by Mr Duarte Cendan, Mr Grimaldos Grimaldos, Mr Bueno Vicente, Mr Ramirez Heredia, Mr Garcia Raya, Mrs Garcia Arias, Mr Verde i Aldea, Mr Bru Peron, Mr Oliva Garcia, Mr Arbeloa Muru, Mr Caamano Bernal, Mr Herrero Merediz, Mr Cabezon Alonso, Mr Sanchez-Cuenca Martinez, Mr Alvarez de Paz, Mr Sierra Bardaji, Mr Colino Salamanca, Mr Colom i Naval, Mr Schinzel, Mr Linkohr, Mr Vazquez Fouz, Mr Rosa, Mr Saby, Mr R. Crespo, Mr Coimbra Martins and Mr Madeira, on the opening of the wall separating East Berlin from the rest of the city (Doc. B 2-266/87)

referred to the Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mrs Van Hemeldonck and Mr Glinne, on Belgian firms' involvement in transactions with South Africa (Doc. B 2-267/87)

— committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee,

— asked for opinions: Committee on External Economic Relations, Committee on Development;

— by Mr Glinne, on the teaching of the European anthem in schools in the Member States (Doc. B 2-268/87)

referred to the Committee on Youth;

— by Mr Arbeloa Muru, in favour of the victims of amputation in the Sudan (Doc. B 2-269/87)

— committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee,

— asked for opinions: Committee on Development, Committee on Budgets;

— by Mr Arbeloa Muru, on the unfair trial of political prisoners in Turkey (Doc. B 2-270/87)

referred to the Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Arbeloa Muru, on the signing of the extradition convention (Doc. B 2-271/87)

referred to the Committee on Legal Affairs;

— by Mr Arbeloa Muru, on the children who 'disappeared' in Argentina (Doc. B 2-272/87)

— committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee,

— asked for an opinion: Committee on Budgets;

— by Mr Seeler, on relations between the Community and the OECD (Doc. B 2-273/87)

— committee responsible: Committee on External Economic Relations,

— asked for an opinion: Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Glinne and Mr Remacle, on routing the North European high-speed train through the province of Hainault (Doc. B 2-274/87)

— committee responsible: Committee on Transport,

— asked for an opinion: Committee on Regional Policy;

— by Mr Seefeld, on Mr Al Sayek Hassan, imprisoned in Morocco (Doc. B 2-275/87)

referred to the Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Glinne, Mr Schinzel and Mr Schmid, on the need to maintain a sensible approach to the problems raised by the AIDS epidemic (Doc. B 2-276/87)

— committee responsible: Committee on Development, Committee on Social Affairs;

Tuesday, 12 May 1987

— by Mr Robles Piquer, on the coordination of civil defence in the European Community (Doc. B 2-277/87)

referred to the Committee on the Environment;

— by Mr Alvarez de Eulate Penaranda, on a proposed 'European Railway Day' (Doc. B 2-278/87)

referred to the Committee on Transport;

— by Mrs Lizin, on the human rights situation in Pakistan (Doc. B 2-280/87)

— committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee,

— asked for an opinion: Committee on External Economic Relations;

— by Mr Wurtz, Mr Trivelli, Mr Miranda da Silva and Mr Ephremidis, on imports of South African coal into the European Community (Doc. B 2-281/87)

— committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee,

— asked for opinions: Committee on Development, Committee on Energy;

— by Mrs Pantazi and Mr Romeos, on the role of women in agriculture (Doc. B 2-282/87)

— committee responsible: Committee on Women's Rights,

— asked for opinions: Committee on Agriculture, Committee on Budgets;

— by Mr De Gucht, Lord Bethell and Mr Boesmans, on the continuing plight of the 'Boat People' and the responsibilities of the EC towards them (Doc. B 2-283/87)

— committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee,

— asked for an opinion: Committee on Budgets;

— by Mr Mizzau, on persecution of the Catholic Church in Burundi (Doc. B 2-284/87)

— committee responsible: Political Affairs Committee,

— asked for an opinion: Committee on Development;

— by Mr Vernimmen and Mr Boesmans, on freedom of the press in the EC in the light of the raid on the Flemish newspaper *De Morgen* on 21 February 1987 (Doc. B 2-285/87)

referred to the Committee on Legal Affairs;

— by Mr Stavrou, on the Community system for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable from 1 January 1993 (Doc. B 2-286/87)

— committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

— asked for an opinion: Committee on Legal Affairs;

— by Mr Graefe zu Baringdorf, on the destructive effects of milk quotas in northern Spain (Doc. B 2-287/87)

— committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

— asked for an opinion: Committee on Budgets;

— by Mr Roelants du Vivier, on the hazards of electricity cables to agricultural holdings (Doc. B 2-288/87)

— committee responsible: Committee on Agriculture,

— asked for an opinion: Committee on the Environment;

— by Mr Ulburghs, on land rights and the threat of genocide in the Amazonian region of Ecuador (Doc. B 2-289/87)

referred to the Political Affairs Committee;

— by Mr Colom i Naval, on improving the position of minority languages within the EEC (Doc. B 2-291/87)

referred to the Committee on Youth.

3. Topical and urgent debate (announcement of motions for resolutions tabled)

The President announced that he had received requests for the inclusion in the debate on topical and urgent subjects of major importance of the following motions for resolutions pursuant to Rule 48 (1):

— by Mr Rogalla, Mr Patterson, Mr Cassidy, Mr Raftery, Mrs Oppenheim, Mr Visser, Mrs Braun-Moser, Mr Mühlen, Mr Schreiber, Mr Beumer, Mrs Van Hemeldonck, Mr Herman, Mr Gasoliba i Böhm, Mr O'Malley, Mr I. Friedrich, Mr Bonaccini, Mr Novelli, Mr von Wogau, Mr Metten, Mr Bueno Vicente, Mr Besse, Mr Wagner, Mr Wedekind, Mr Amaral, Mr De Winter and Mr De Gucht on the recent decisions of the Danish and Irish Governments concerning reductions in personal franchise amounts for their citizens crossing Community borders and other restrictions on their rights (Doc. B 2-330/87);

— by Mrs Simons, Mrs De Backer-Van Ocken, Mr Simpson, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mr Telkämper, Mr McGowan, Mr Bersani, Mr Wurtz, Mrs Daly, Mr Balfe, Mr Colom i Naval, Mr Stevenson, Mr Papoutsis, Mr Martin, Mrs Castellina, Mr Smith, Mrs Dury, Mr Patterson, Mrs Focke, Mr Adam, Mr Garcia Raya, Mr Abens, Mr von der Vring, Mr Visser, Mr Dankert, Mr Filinis, Mrs Buchan, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti and Mrs Garcia Arias on implementation of the EEC restrictive and positive measures with regard to South and Southern Africa (Doc. B 2-331/87);

— by Mr Guermeur, Mr Simpson, Mr Habsburg, Mr Estgen, Mr Lambrias, Mr di Bartolomei, Mr Duran i Lleida, Mr Clinton, Mr Janssen, Mr van Raay, Mr Mal-

Tuesday, 12 May 1987

let, Mr Mertens, Mr Patterson, Mr Wijsenbeek, Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Bencomo Mendoza, Mr Nordmann, Mr Taylor, Mr Guimon Ugartechea, Mr Zarges, Mr Pirkil, Mr Donnez, Mr Amaral, Mr Seligman, Mr Coste-Floret, Mr Aigner, Mr Sherlock, Mr Alber, Mr Louwes, Mr Wedekind, Mr Brok, Mrs Lentz-Cornette, Mr Fontaine, Mr Rabbethge and Mr Scrivener on the need for information regarding the application of economic sanctions against South Africa (Doc. B 2-332/87);

— by Mr Wagner and Mr Arndt, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on combating the escalating steel in the Community (Doc. B 2-333/87);

— by Mr de Camaret, Mr Buttafuoco, Mr Taylor, Mr Pordea, Mr d'Ormesson, Mr Gaucher and Mrs Lehideux, on behalf of the ER Group, on a European Defence Charter, following the proposals made by Mikhail Gorbachev (Doc. B 2-334/87);

— by the European Democratic Group on the release of Rudolf Hess (Doc. B 2-335/87);

— by Mr Arndt, Mr Hänsch, Mr Medina Ortega, Mr Papakiriakis, Mr Motchane, Mr Glinne, Mr Elliott, Mr Boesmans, Mrs Schmit and Mrs van den Heuvel, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the Geneva disarmament talks on a zero option for nuclear medium-range missiles in Europe (Doc. B 2-336/87);

— by Mr d'Ormesson, on behalf of the ER Group, on the plan for an international conference on the Middle East (Doc. B 2-337/87);

— by Mr Glinne, Mr Lomas, Mr Hänsch, Mrs Viehoff, Mr Metten, Mr Campinos and Mr Arndt, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the failure to observe the embargo decreed by the UN Security Council on sales of arms and military equipment to the Republic of South Africa (Doc. B 2-338/87);

— by Mr Medina Ortega, Mrs Flores Valencia, Mr Planas Puchades, Mrs Garcia Arias, Mr Cano Pinto, Mr Hänsch, Mrs Dury and Mr Arndt, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the recent military uprising in Argentina (Doc. B 2-339/87);

— by the ED Group on the attempted military coup in Argentina (Doc. B 2-340/87);

— by Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz and Mr Tridente, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the corruption in a Franco-German nuclear firm (Doc. B 2-341/87);

— by Mrs Veil and Mr De Gucht, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on human rights in Rumania (Doc. B 2-342/87);

— Mrs Larive, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the situation in Nicaragua (Doc. B 2-343/87);

— by Mrs Heinrich, Mr Tridente, Mr von Nostitz, Mr Telkämper and Mr Staes, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the zero option for the elimination of the American and Soviet medium-range nuclear weapons stationed in Europe (Doc. B 2-344/87);

— by Mr Tridente and Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the loss of sodium at the Superphenix fast-breeder reactor (Doc. B 2-345/87);

— by Mr Roelants du Vivier, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mrs Le Roux, Mr Iver-

sen and Mr Graziani, on behalf of the Communist Group, on the 1987 International Week against acid rain and a global strategy to combat air pollution (Doc. B 2-346/87);

— by Mrs Barbarella, Mr Langes, Mr Linkohr, Mr Tuckman (members of the parliamentary council of IRELA) Mr Medina, Mr Suarez, Mr Bencomo, Mr Boesmans, Mr P. Beazley, Mr Cassidy, Mrs Gadioux, Mrs Larive, Mr Novelli, Mrs Oppenheim, Mr Pereira, Mr Rosa, Mrs Salisch, Mr Sakellariou, Mr Staes, Mr Prout, Mr Alvarez de Eulate, Mr Battersby, Mr C. Beazley, Lord Bethell, Mr Cantarero, Sir Fred Catherwood, Mrs Daly, Mr Duran, Mr Garcia Amigo, Mr Guimon Ugartechea, Mr Hutton, Mr Jackson, Mrs Jackson, Mrs Jepsen, Mr Kilby, Mrs Llorca Vilaplana, Mr Moorhouse, Mr Navarro, Mr Newton Dunn, Lord O'Hagan, Mr Patterson, Mr Poulsen, Mr Prag, Mr Price, Dame Shelagh Roberts, Mr Robles Piquer, Mr Romera, Mr Seligman, Mr Simmonds, Mr Simpson, Sir Jack Stewart-Clark, Mr Turner, Sir Peter Vanneck, Mr Lacerda de Queiroz, Mr Pinto, Mr Pegado Liz, Mr Marques Mendes, Mr Welsh, Mr Fernandes, Mr Andrews and Mr Barrett on the situation of IRELA (Institute for European-Latin American relations) (Doc. B 2-347/87);

— by Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Brok, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Chanterie, Mr Chiabrando, Mr Christodoulou, Mr Clinton, Mrs De Backer-Van Ocken, Mr I. Friedrich, Mr Gangoiiti Llaguno, Mr Gerontopoulos, Mr Habsburg, Mr Klepsch, Mrs Lenz, Mr Mizzau, Mr Monforte, Mr Mühlen, Mr O'Donnell, Mr Pflimlin, Mr Poetschki, Mr Raftery, Mrs Schleicher, Mr Schön, Mr Selva, Mr Tolman, Mr Vega and Mr Wawrzik, on the introduction in the US of punitive levies on Japanese electronic goods and the implication thereof for the European electronics industry and employment therein (Doc. B 2-348/87);

— by Mr Croux, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Rabbethge, Mr De Backer-Van Ocken and Mr Penders, on behalf of the EPP Group, on change in Southern Africa (Doc. B 2-349/87);

— by Mr De Gucht, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on human rights in Morocco (Doc. B 2-350/87);

— by Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mr Pranchère, Mr Ephremidis, Mr Miranda da Silva, Mrs Boserup, on behalf of the Communist Group, on the Israeli bombing of Palestinian camps in Lebanon (Doc. B 2-351/87);

— by Mr Pranchère, Mr Papapietro, Mr Ephremidis, Mr Miranda da Silva, Mr Iversen, on behalf of the Communist Group, on the fate of the family of General Oufkir and hundreds of missing persons in Morocco (Doc. B 2-352/87);

— by Mr Seefeld, Mr Stevenson and Mr Arndt, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the escalation of violence in Sri Lanka (Doc. B 2-353/87);

— by Mr Andrews and Mrs Ewing, on behalf of the ERDA Group, on the situation of political prisoners in Ethiopia (Doc. B 2-354/87);

Tuesday, 12 May 1987

— by Mr Lomas and Mr Glinne, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the trials in Namibia (Doc. B 2-355/87);

— by Mrs Bonino, Mrs Dury, Mr Andenna, Mr Mavros, Mr Bombard, Mrs d'Ancona, Mr Didò, Ms Tongue, Mr Cot, Mr Mattina, Mrs Viehoff, Mr Newman, Mr McMahon, Mr Ford, Mr Seeler, Mr Coimbra Martins, Mr Smith, Mr Stewart, Mr Estrella Pedrola, Mr Loo, Mr Vernimmen, Mr Boesmans, Mrs Lizin, Mr Eyraud, Mr Besse, Mrs Vayssade, Mr Saby, Mrs Fullet, Mrs Gadioux, Mr Fatous, Mr Motchane, Mrs Liene-mann, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Ephremidis, Mr Bonaccini, Mr Graziani, Mr Novelli, Mr Rossetti, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mrs Barbarella, Mrs Trupia, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Beumer, Mr Lucas Pires, Mr F. Pisoni, Mr De Vries, Mrs Larive-Groenendaal, Mr Lacerda de Queiroz, Mr De Gucht, Mr Pannella, Mr Ciccimessere, Mr Ulburghs, Mrs Llorca Vilaplana, Mr Price, Mr Simpson, Mr Jackson, Mr Suarez Gonzalez, Mrs Heinrich, Mr Bandres Molet, Mr Tridente, Mr von Nostitz, Mr Roelants du Vivier, Mr Kuipers, Mr Pegado Liz, Mrs Lemass and Mr Fernandes on the death sentence passed on Paula Cooper in the American State of Indiana (Doc. B 2-356/87);

— by Mrs Van Hemeldonck, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on repression of trade unionists in Paraguay (Doc. B 2-357/87);

— by Mr Maher and Mrs Larive-Groenendaal, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the World Economic Summit to be held in Venice on 8-10 June 1987 (Doc. B 2-358/87);

— by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group, on the attack on the San Francisco Gotera barracks in El Salvador (Doc. B 2-359/87);

— by Mr Lenz, Mr Croux and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the elections in the Philippines (Doc. B 2-360/87);

— by Mrs Schleicher, Mrs Lentz-Cornette, Mr Lambrias, Mr Alber, Mr Mertens, Mrs Maij-Weggen and Mr Marck, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the meeting of the Council of environment ministers on 21 May 1987 and legislation on large combustion plant (Doc. B 2-361/87);

— by Mr Franz, Mr von Wogau, Mr Mühlen and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the situation of the steel industry in the European Community (Doc. B 2-362/87);

— by Mr Mallet, Mr Marck, Mr Vanleren Berghe, Mrs Lentz-Cornette, Mr Lenz and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the murderous guerilla attack on an army barracks in El Salvador (Doc. B 2-363/87);

— by Mrs Lenz, Mr Ligios, Mrs Rabbethge, Mr Marck, Mr Vega y Escandon and Mr Monforte Arregui, Mr Langes and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the defence of democracy in Argentina (Doc. B 2-364/87);

— by Mr Zahorka, Mr Mallet, Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Chanterie, Mr von Wogau and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the new US trade law of 30 April 1987 and the Gephardt amendment (Doc. B 2-365/87);

— by Mr Andrews, Mr Lalor, Mr Killilea, Mr Fitzsimons, Mrs Lemass, Mr Flanagan, Mr Fitzgerald, Mr Barrett, Mrs Ewing, Ms Tongue, Mr McGowan, Mr Newens, Mr Griffiths, Ms Quin, Mr Collins, Mr Adam, Mrs Banotti, Mr Maher, Mr Hughes, Mrs Schmit, Mr Pegado Liz, Mr Hindley, Mr Smith, Mr Stewart, Mr Hoon, Mr Newman, Mr Morris, Mr McMahon, Mr O'Donnell, Mr Wawrzik, Mrs Buchan and Mrs Daly, on the trial of eight Namibians, Messrs Akweenda, Heita, Matthews, Nangambo, Nangolo, Paulus, Shipanga and Tangeni (Doc. B 2-366/87);

— by Mr Daly, on behalf of the ED Group, on the famine in Somalia (Doc. B 2-367/87);

— by Mr Miranda da Silva, on behalf of the Communist Group, on the creation of a 'graveyard' for nuclear waste near the Portuguese border (Doc. B 2-368/87);

— by Mrs De March, Mrs Trupia, Mr Miranda da Silva, Mr Adamou and Mrs Boserup, on behalf of the Communist Group, on traffic in children in Central America (Doc. B 2-369/87);

— by Mr Cervetti, Mr Piquet, Mr Ephremidis, Mr Miranda da Silva, Mr Filinis and Mrs Boserup, on behalf of the Communist Group, on the double zero-option in Europe (Doc. B 2-370/87);

— by Mr Cervetti, Mr Bonaccini, Mr Rossetti, Mr Novelli, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Barzanti, Mrs Castellina, Mr Carossino, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mr De Pasquale, Mr Fanti, Mr Galluzzi, Mr Gatti, Mr Graziani, Mr Ippolito, Mrs Marinaro, Mr Pajetta, Mrs Trupia and Mr Valenzi on the worsening crisis in the Community steel industry (Doc. B 2-371/87);

— by Mrs Cassanmagnago-Cerretti, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Alber, Mr Antoniozzi, Mr Casini, Mr Chuisano, Mr Parodi, Mr Lima, Mr N. Pisoni, Mr Formigoni, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Pomilio, Mr Chiabrando, Mr Dalsass, Mr Ligios, Mr Gaibisso, Mr Michelini, Mr Selva, Mr F. Pisoni, Mr Giummarra, Mr Iodice, Mr Bersani, Mr Ciancaglini on the death sentence passed on Paula Cooper in the American State of Indiana (Doc. B 2-372/87);

— by Mr Bencomo Mendoza, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the natural disaster in the Canary Islands (Doc. B 2-373/87);

— by Mr Nordmann, Mrs Scrivener, Mr Baur, Mr Donnez, Mr Poniatowski and Mr Wolf, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the Penelope initiative (Doc. B 2-374/87);

— by Mr Telkämper and Mr Tridente, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the situation of 14 prisoners in Chile (Doc. B 2-375/87);

— by Mr Tridente, Mrs Heinrich and Mr Härlin, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the case of Stanislav Zgaga and the census in the South Tyrol (Doc. B 2-376/87);

— by Mr de la Malène, Mr Boutos, Mr Gauthier, Mr Mouchel, Mr Musso and Mr Pasty, on behalf of the ERDA Group, on the elections in Malta (Doc. B 2-377/87);

— by Mr Arbeloa Muru, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the amputation of limbs in Saudi Arabia (Doc. B 2-378/87);

Tuesday, 12 May 1987

— by Mr Boesmans, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the situation of Chilean political prisoners following the Pope's visit to Chile (Doc. B 2-379/87);

— by Mr Gaucher, on behalf of the ER Group, on persecution in the Soviet Union (Doc. B 2-380/87);

— by Mr Kuijpers and Mr Vandemeulebroucke, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the export of chemical waste (Doc. B 2-381/87);

The President announced that, pursuant to Rule 48, Parliament would be informed at 3 p.m. of the list of subjects to be included in the agenda for the next debate on topical and urgent subjects of major importance to be held on Thursday, 14 May 1987.

4. Decision on requests for an early vote

The next item on the agenda was a decision on requests for an early vote on three motions for resolutions tabled, pursuant to Rule 40 (3), to wind up the debate on the Commission's statement on the free distribution of food products:

— motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Wurtz, on behalf of the Communist Group, on the disposal of agricultural stocks and the fight against poverty (Doc. B 2-382/87),

— motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Arndt, Mr Newman, Mr Ford and Mr Tomlinson, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on distribution of EEC food surpluses to those suffering from the recent extremely cold period (Doc. B 2-383/87),

— motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Jackson, Mr Hutton and Mrs Daly, on behalf of the ED Group, on food aid for the needy (Doc. B 2-384/87).

The request for an early vote was rejected by electronic vote.

5. Decisions on urgency

The next item was the decision on requests for urgent procedure in respect of 9 proposals:

(a) Commission proposal for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning products which, appearing to be other than they are, endanger the health or safety of consumers (COM(86) 499 final — Doc. C 2-109/86) (Collins report — Doc. A 2-64/87).

The following spoke: Mrs Schleicher, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Mrs Banotti, who criticized the procedure, and Mr Sherlock.

Urgency was agreed to.

(b) The proposals from the Commission for:

I. a Directive amending Directive 64/433/EEC on health problems affecting intra-Community trade in fresh meat

II. a Directive amending Directive 72/462/EEC on health and veterinary inspection problems upon importation of bovine animals and swine and fresh meat from third countries

(COM(86) 532 final — Doc. C 2-127/86)

Urgency was agreed to.

(c) Proposal from the Commission for a Directive laying down the health rules for fresh meat and the level of the fees to be charged in respect of such meat pursuant to Directive 85/73/EEC (COM(86) 576 final — Doc. C 2-154/86)

Urgency was agreed to by electronic vote.

(d) Proposal from the Commission for a Decision adopting an action plan 1987-1989 on information of the general public and training of the health professions in the context of the programme 'Europe against Cancer' (COM(86) 717 final — Doc. C 2-192/86).

Mrs Schleicher spoke on behalf of the Committee on the Environment.

Urgency was not agreed to.

(e) Proposal from the Commission for a Regulation on action by the Community relating to the environment (ACE) (COM(86) 729 final — Doc. C 2-193/86) (Llorca Vilaplana report — Doc. A 2-53/87).

Urgency was agreed to.

(f) Proposal from the Commission for a Decision on the conclusion of the Convention between the EEC and the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA) concerning aid to refugees in the countries of the Near East (4561/87) (COM(87) 18 final — Doc. C 2-214/86) (Cinciari Rodano report — Doc. A 2-47/87).

Urgency was agreed to.

(g) Proposal from the Commission for a Directive amending Directive 80/215/EEC on animal health problems affecting intra-Community trade in meat products (COM(87) 51 final — Doc. C 2-7/87).

Urgency was agreed to.

(h) Proposal from the Commission concerning certain adjustments to the arrangements applied to the Canary Islands (COM(87) 72 final — Doc. C 2-35/87).

Urgency was agreed to.

Tuesday, 12 May 1987

(i) Proposal from the Commission for a Decision on the provisional application between the Community and Switzerland of Sections II and III of the Agreement on the international carriage of passengers by road by means of occasional coach and bus services (ASOR) (COM(87) 151 final — Doc. C 2-36/87).

Urgency was agreed to.

The items on which urgent procedure had been agreed to were entered on the agenda of Friday, 15 May.

The deadline for tabling amendments was set for 10 a.m. on Wednesday.

6. Official welcome

On behalf of Parliament, the President welcomed a delegation from New Zealand, who had taken their seats in the official gallery.

7. Agricultural policy (debate)

The next item was the joint debate on three reports.

Mr Marck introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, on proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 1 final — Doc. C 2-1/87 and COM(87) 124 final) on the fixing of agricultural prices and certain related measures (1987/88) (Doc. A 2-40/87) (1).

Mr Mouchel introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, on reform of the overall oils and fats policy (Doc. A 2-3/87).

Mr Colino Salamanca introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, on the olive oil sector (Doc. A 2-15/87).

The following spoke: Mrs Hoff, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, Mr Marck and Mr Früh, both on the previous statement, Mrs Hoff, who replied to these speakers, Mr Nordmann, on behalf of the Committee on Development, Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee, and Mrs Jackson, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment.

IN THE CHAIR: MR CLINTON

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr De Keersmaeker, *President-in-Office of the Council*, Mr Marck, on the previous

(1) Oral question Doc. B 2-279/87 was included in the debate.

statement, Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Bocklet, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Navarro Velasco, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Gatti, Communist Group, and Mrs Martin, on behalf of the Liberal Group.

IN THE CHAIR: MR PERINAT ELIO

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Killilea, on behalf of the ERDA Group, Mr Deveze, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr van der Waal, non-attached member, Mr Andriesen, *Vice-President of the Commission*, Mr Colino Salamanca, rapporteur, Mr Mühlen and Mr Jackson.

IN THE CHAIR: MR MEGAHY

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Pranchère, Mr Nielsen, Mr Boutos, Mr Graefe zu Baringdorf, Mr Taylor, Mr Ulburghs, Mr Wettig, Mr Gaibisso, Mrs Jepsen, Mr Adamou, Mr Maher, Mr Marques Mendes, Mr Vande-meulebroucke, Mr Buttafuoco and Mrs Castle.

(The sitting was suspended at 1.05 p.m. and resumed at 3 p.m.)

IN THE CHAIR: MR AMARAL

Vice-President

8. Topical and urgent debate (list of subjects selected)

The President announced that the list of subjects for inclusion in the debate on topical and urgent subjects of major importance to be held on Thursday had been drawn up pursuant to Rule 48 (2) and included 23 motions for resolutions:

I — DISARMAMENT

- Doc. B 2-334/87 by the ER Group
- Doc. B 2-336/87 by the Socialist Group
- Doc. B 2-344/87 by the Rainbow Group
- Doc B 2-370/87 by the Communist Group

II — STEEL INDUSTRY

- Doc. B 2-333/87 by the Socialist Group
- Doc. B 2-362/87 by the EPP Group
- Doc. B 2-371/87 by Mr Cervetti and others

Tuesday, 12 May 1987

III — HUMAN RIGHTS

- Doc. B 2-350/87 by the Liberal Group
- Doc. B 2-352/87 by the Communist Group
- Doc. B 2-356/87 by Mrs Bonino and others
- Doc. B 2-372/87 by Mrs Cassanmagnago-Cerretti and others
- Doc. B 2-375/87 by the Rainbow Group
- Doc. B 2-379/87 by the Socialist Group

IV — TRADE AND ECONOMIC PROBLEMS

- Doc. B 2-330/87 by Mr Patterson and others
- Doc. B 2-348/87 by Mrs Maij-Weggen and others
- Doc. B 2-358/87 by the Liberal Group
- Doc. B 2-365/87 by the EPP Group

V — SOUTHERN AFRICA

- Doc. B 2-331/87 by Mrs Simons and others
- Doc. B 2-332/87 by Mr Guermeur and others
- Doc. B 2-338/87 by the Socialist Group
- Doc. B 2-349/87 by the EPP Group
- Doc. B 2-355/87 by the Socialist Group
- Doc. B 2-366/87 by Mr Andrews and others

In accordance with Rule 48 (2), second subparagraph, any objections to this list should be tabled and justified in writing by a political group or at least 23 members before the end of the sitting that day. The vote on objections would be taken without debate at the beginning of the next day's sitting.

Referring to the vote held in the morning on the request for an early vote on 3 motions for resolutions tabled to wind up the debate on the Commission statement on the free distribution of food products (*see part I, item 4 of these minutes*), Mr McMahon challenged the validity of the vote on the basis of Rule 40 (3), as he said that the documents had not been available in all languages at that time. He therefore asked that the vote be taken again on the following day at 9 a.m.

The President could not agree to this request, because according to information he had received, the documents had in fact already been distributed at that time.

Mr Newman said that the Members had not been informed that the vote would be held that morning at 9 a.m. and he also asked that the vote should be held the following day at 9 a.m.

The President referred to Rule 40 (3), third subparagraph, according to which 'as soon as the motion for a resolution has been distributed, Parliament shall first decide whether an early vote is to be taken', and said that the vote had in fact been announced in the agenda of that day's sitting, and stated that he could not agree to the request. He would, however, take the matter up with the Bureau.

9. Announcement concerning the vote on the Baron Crespo/von Wogau report

The President announced that the Temporary Committee for the Success of the Single Act had examined the amendments tabled to the Baron Crespo/von Wogau report (Doc. A 2-42/87) and had decided to table three compromise amendments and a supplementary amendment (No 33).

Parliament agreed that these amendments, which would be distributed as soon as possible, should be put to the vote.

10. Agricultural policy (continuation)

The following spoke in the continuation of the debate: Mr Lucas Pires, Mr Provan, Mr Miranda da Silva, Mr Garcia, Mr Barrett, Mr Christensen, Mr Eyraud, Mr Blumenfeld, Sir Fred Catherwood, Mr Rossi, Mr di Bartolomei, Mr Romeos.

IN THE CHAIR: Mr MUSSO

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Kilby, Mr Iversen, Mr Buchou, Mr Vernimmen, Mr Früh, Mr Filinis, Mr Fich, Mr Tolman, Mr Dalsass, Mr Stavrou, Mr Morris, Mr Happart, Mr Raftery, Mr Clinton, Mr De Keersmaecker, *President-in-Office of the Council*, Mr Andriessen, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

IN THE CHAIR: MR SEEFELD

Vice-President

Mr Mouchel and Mr Marck, both rapporteurs, spoke.

The President declared the debate closed.

He stated that the vote would take place at 10 a.m. on Thursday (*see part I, item 5 of the minutes of the May 1987*).

Tuesday, 12 May 1987

11. Question Time (questions to the Commission)

Parliament considered a series of questions to the Council, to the Foreign Ministers and the Commission (Doc. B 2-296/87).

Questions to the Commission**— Question 1 by Mr Rogalla: Security measures by the Member States**

Lord Cockfield, *Vice-President of the Commission*, answered the question.

The President reminded the House of the recommendations adopted by Parliament on 13 November 1986 on supplementaries.

Lord Cockfield also answered supplementaries by Mr Rogalla and Mr Hoon.

— Question 2 by Mr Escuder Croft: Drawing up of a non-quota programme for islands

Mr Pfeiffer, *Member of the Commission*, answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Escuder Croft, Mrs Ewing and Mr Musso.

Question 3 by Mr Maher would receive a written reply as its author was absent.

— Question 4 by Mr Musso: EAGGF — Guidance Section, Corsican forests

Mr Andriessen, *Vice-President of the Commission*, answered the question.

Mr Musso spoke.

Question 5 by Mr MacSharry would receive a written answer.

— Question 6 by Mr Saridakis: Community milk production quotas in Greece

Mr Andriessen answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Saridakis.

— Question 7 by Mr Raftery: Seaworthiness of vessels operating in Community waters

Mr Clinton Davis, *Member of the Commission*, answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Raftery, Mr Marshall and Mr Stewart.

Question 8 by Mrs Garcia Arias would receive a written answer as its author was absent.

— Question 9 by Mr Christodoulou: Availability of lead-free petrol in Yugoslavia

Mr Clinton Davis answered the question and supplementaries by Mrs Giannakou-Koutsikou, deputizing for the author.

Questions 10 by Mr Cabezon Alonso, 11 by Mr Arbeloa Muru and 12 by Mr Pegado Liz would receive written answers as their authors were absent.

— Question 13 by Mr von Wogau: Regulation on control of concentrations

Lord Cockfield answered the question and supplementaries by Mr von Wogau and Mr Rogalla.

Mr Falconer and Lord Cockfield spoke.

— Question 14 by Mr Ulburghs: Extra emergency food aid for the Sahrawi refugees

Mr Clinton Davis answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Ulburghs.

— Question 15 by Mrs Hammerich: What is the Commission doing at night?

Mr Christophersen, *Vice-President of the Commission*, answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Christensen, deputizing for the author, Mr McMahon, Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz and Mr Fernandes.

Mr Nord spoke.

— Question 16 by Mr Andrews: South Africa

Mr Narjes, *Vice-President of the Commission*, answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Andrews, Mr Smith, Mrs Dury and Mr Ulburghs.

— Question 17 by Mr Visser: Driving and rest periods in road transport

Mr Clinton Davis answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Visser and Mr Rogalla.

Question 18 by Mr Wijsenbeek would receive a written answer as its author was absent.

— Question 19 by Mr Barrett: Study on the costs of introducing a tax incentive scheme to encourage employers to take on employees in the least-advantaged areas

Mr Pfeiffer answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Barrett, Mr Falconer and Sir James Scott-Hopkins.

Tuesday, 12 May 1987

— **Question 20 by Mr Kolokotronis: Fire protection measures in the new summer season**

Mr Andriessen answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Kolokotronis.

— **Question 21 by Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz: State nuclear power station**

Mr Clinton Davis answered the question and a supplementary by Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz.

— **Question 22 by Mr Boutos: Decision in respect of an EIB interest-subsidized loan for the re-establishment of victims of the Kalamata earthquake**

Mr Narjes answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Boutos.

The President declared the first part of Question Time closed.

12. Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

The President announced that the statement by the Commission on the action taken on the opinions adopted by Parliament at the March and April 1987 part-sessions had been distributed ⁽¹⁾.

The following spoke: Mr McMahon, Mr Christophersen, *Vice-President of the Commission*, Mrs Crawley, Mr Christophersen, Mr Ciccimessere, Mr Christophersen, Mr Marshall, Mr Christophersen, Mr Ciccimessere and Mr Christophersen.

13. Agenda

On a proposal from the enlarged Bureau, the President proposed under Rule 56 (1) to include in Friday's

⁽¹⁾ See Annex to Verbatim Report of proceedings of the sitting of 12 May 1987.

agenda, after reports entered under Rule 57, two reports by the Committee on Social Affairs:

— by Mr Papakyriazis on local employment (Doc. A 2-70/87),

— by Mrs Maij-Weggen on vocational training for adults (Doc. A 2-71/87).

Parliament agreed to this.

The deadline for tabling amendments would be 10 a.m. on Thursday, 14 May.

14. Agenda for next sitting

The President announced the following agenda for the sitting on Wednesday, 13 May 1987:

9 a.m. to 1 p.m. and 3 p.m. to 7 p.m.:

9 a.m. to 11.30 a.m.

— topical and urgent debate (objections);

— Baron Crespo/von Wogau report on making a success of the Single Act.

11.30 a.m.

— Vote on the Baron Crespo/von Wogau report.

3 p.m. to 5.30 p.m.

— Joint debate on the Martin, Weber and van der Lek reports on problems concerning the environment ⁽²⁾.

5.30 p.m. to 7 p.m.

— Question Time (to the Council and Foreign Ministers).

⁽²⁾ Oral question Doc. B 2-252/87 would be included in the debate.

(The sitting closed at 7.05 p.m.)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary-General

Henry PLUMB
President

Tuesday, 12 May 1987

ATTENDANCE REGISTER

12 May 1987

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ALMEIDA MENDES, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ANTONY, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BALFE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAUR, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BERSANI, BETHELL, BEUMER, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BØGH, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BORGO, BOSERUP, BOUTOS, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, BUTTAUFUOCO, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, DE CAMARET, CAMPINOS, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVETTI, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIABRANDO, CHINAUD, CHIUSANO, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CICCIOMESSERE, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COHEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINOT, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CRESPO, CROUX, CRYER, DALSSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DELOROZOY, DE MARCH, DE PASQUALE, DEVÈZE, DI BARTOLOMEI, DIDÒ, DIMITRIADIS, DONNEZ, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, DURY, EBEL, ELLES D. L., ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, EWING, FAITH, FAJARDie, FALCONER, FATOUS, FERNANDES, DE FERRANTI, FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FITZSIMONS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH B., FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GAIBISSO, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARCÍA-PAGÁN ZAMORA, GATTI, GAUCHER, GAUTHIER, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GOMES, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRAZIANI, GREDAL, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUERMEUR, GUIMÓN UGARTECHEA, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HÄRLIN, HAHN, HAPPART, HERMAN, GARCÍA ARIAS, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HINDLEY, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HOWELL, HUCKFIELD, HUGHES, HUME, HUTTON, IVERSEN, JAKOBSEN, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KLÖCKNER, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LE CHEVALLIER, LE PEN, LECANUET, LEHIDEUX, VAN DER LEK, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, IPPOLITO, LIENEMANN, LIGIOS, LIMA, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LUCAS PIRES, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MATTINA, MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCGOWAN, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MOORHOUSE, MORONI, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., NORD, NORDMANN, NORMANTON, VON NOSTITZ, OLIVA GARCÍA, O'MALLEY, OPPENHEIM, D'ORMESSON, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEGADO LIZ, PENDERS, PEREIRA LOPEZ, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PETERS, PETRONIO, PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PINTO, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, VAN HEMELDONCK, PRAG, PRANCHÈRE, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROMUALDI, ROSA, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SÄLZER, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TOURRAIN, TOUSSAINT, TRIPODI, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHs, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VAN DIJK, VANNECK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE,

Tuesday, 12 May 1987

VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERGÉS, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, DE VRIES, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, WURTH-POLFER, WURTZ, ZARGES.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF WEDNESDAY, 13 MAY 1987

(87/C 156/03)

PART I

Proceedings of the sitting

IN THE CHAIR: LORD PLUMB

*President**(The sitting was opened at 9 a.m.)*

1. Approval of minutes

Mr McMahon, referring to his statement of the previous day on the validity of the vote on the request for an early vote on three motions for resolutions (*Part I, after item 8 of the minutes*), asked the President about the views of the enlarged Bureau, to whom the matter had been referred. The President said that the enlarged Bureau thought that the procedure followed was fully in accordance with the Rules of Procedure. The following spoke: Mr Tomlinson and Mr Marshall, on the same subject, Mr Pranchère, who asked, pursuant to Rule 61 (2), that the planned reduction in interpretation services at the Eighth EC-Latin-American Conference in Lisbon should be referred to the enlarged Bureau, and Mrs Crawley.

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

2. Documents received

The President announced that he had received the following reports from the parliamentary committees:

— by Mrs Cinciari Rodano, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (Doc. C 2-214/86 — COM(87) 18 final) for a Decision on the conclusion of the Convention between the EEC and the UN Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA) concerning aid to refugees in the countries of the Near East (Doc. A 2-47/87);

— by Mrs Weber, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 698 final — Doc. C 2-190/86) for a Directive on the inspection and verification of the organizational processes and conditions under which laboratory studies are planned, performed, recorded and reported for the non-clinical testing of chemicals (Good Laboratory Practice) (Doc. A 2-51/87);

— by Mrs Weber, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 653 final III + IV — Doc. C 2-170/86) for

III. a Directive amending Directive 75/106/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the making-up by volume of certain prepackaged liquids

IV. a Directive amending Directive 80/232/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the ranges of nominal quantities and nominal capacities permitted for certain prepackaged products

(Doc. A 2-52/87);

— by Mrs Llorca Vilaplana, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 729 final — Doc. C 2-193/86) for a Regulation on action by the Community relating to the environment (Doc. A 2-53/87);

— by Mr Collins, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 499 final — Doc. C 2-109/86) for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning products which, appearing to be other than they are, endanger the health or safety of consumers (Doc. A 2-64/87).

3. Topical and urgent debate (objections)

The President announced that he had received, pursuant to Rule 48 (2), second subparagraph of the Rules of Procedure, the following reasoned and written objections to the list of topics agreed upon for the next debate on topical and urgent subjects of major importance.

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

(a) III. 'Human rights':

— motion by the Liberal Group and Mr Andrews seeking to include in this item the motions for resolutions by Mr Lomas and Mr Glinne, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the trials in Namibia (Doc. B 2-355/87) and by Mr Andrews and others on the trial of eight Namibians (Doc. B 2-366/87).

This motion was accepted.

— motion by the Rainbow Group seeking to include in this item the motion for a resolution by Mr Tridente and others, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the Zgaga case and the census in the South Tyrol (Doc. B 2-376/87).

This motion was rejected.

(b) IV. Commercial and economic problems:

— motion by the Rainbow Group, seeking to replace this by a new item 'Nuclear safety' including the motions for resolutions:

by Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz and Mr Tridente, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the corruption scandal in a Franco-German nuclear firm (Doc. B 2-341/87).

by the same authors, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the loss of sodium at the Superphenix fast-breeder reactor (Doc. B 2-345/87).

by Mr Miranda da Silva, on behalf of the Communist and Allies Group, on the creation of a 'graveyard' for nuclear waste near the Portuguese border (Doc. B 2-368/87).

This motion was rejected.

— motion by the Communist and Allies Group, seeking to remove from this item the motion for a resolution by Mr Maher and Mrs Larive, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the World Economic Summit to be held in Venice on 8-10 June 1987 (Doc. B 2-358/87).

This motion was adopted by electronic vote.

(c) V. Southern Africa

— motion by Mr Robles Piquer and 22 other signatories seeking to replace this item by a new item 'Rebellion in Argentina' including the following motions for resolutions:

by Mr Medina Ortega and others, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the recent military uprising in Argentina (Doc. B 2-339/87)

by the ED Group, on the attempted military coup in the Republic of Argentina (Doc. B 2-340/87)

by Mrs Lenz and others, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the defence of democracy in Argentina (Doc. B 2-364/87).

This motion was rejected by electronic vote.

Pursuant to Rule 48 (3) of the Rules of Procedure, the total speaking time for this debate was allocated as follows:

for one of the authors: 2 minutes;

members: 90 minutes total.

4. 'Making a success of the Single Act' (debate and vote)

Mr Baron Crespo and Mr von Wogau introduced their report, drawn up on behalf of the Temporary Committee on Making a Success of the Single Act, on the communication from the Commission of the European Communities (Doc. C 2-224/86 — COM(87) 100 final) entitled 'Making a success of the Single Act: a new frontier for Europe' (Doc. A 2-42/87).

The following spoke: Mr Tindemans, *President-in-Office of the Council*, Mr Arndt, on behalf of the Socialist Group and Mr Lambrias, on behalf of the EPP Group.

IN THE CHAIR: MR MUSSO

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Price, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Marbarella, Communist Group, Mrs Scrivener, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Pasty, on behalf of the ERDA Group, Mr von Nostitz, Rainbow Group, Mr d'Ormesson, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr Ulburghs, non-attached member, Mr Cot, Mr Borgo, Mr Arias Canete, Mrs De March, Mr M. Pereira, Mr Lalor, Mr Kuipers, Mr Ciccimessere, Mr R. Crespo, draftsman of the opinion of the Committee on Social Affairs, Mr McCartin, Mr Miranda da Silva, Mr Bencomo Mendosa, Mr Marques Mendes, Mr Christensen, Mr van der Waal, Mr Avgerinos, Mr Partrat, Mr Didò and Mr Megahy.

IN THE CHAIR: LORD PLUMB

President

The following spoke: Mr Woltjer and Mr Delors, *President of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

VOTE

First three indents of the preamble: adopted.

After the 3rd indent:

— amendment 179 by Mr von Nostitz: rejected by RCV (Rainbow, Socialist):

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

Members voting: 330 ⁽¹⁾

For: 17

Against: 303

Abstentions: 10

4th to 6th indents: adopted.

Recital A:

— amendment 22 by Mr Megahy, Mr Seal, Mr Lomas and Mr Balfe: rejected;

— amendment 96 by Mr Cicciomessere, Mrs Bonino and Mr Pannella: rejected.

Recital A was adopted.

Recital B:

— amendment 97 by the same: rejected;

— amendment 68 by Mr Pegado Liz: adopted;

— amendment 23 by Mr Megahy and others: rejected.

Recital B was adopted as amended.

After recital B:

— amendment 105 by Mr Miranda da Silva: rejected;

— amendments 158 to 162 by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected by successive votes.

Title before paragraph 1:

— amendment 98 by Mr Cicciomessere and others: rejected.

The title was adopted.

Paragraph 1:

— amendment 24 by Mr Megahy and others: rejected;

— amendment 180 by Mr von Nostitz: rejected;

— amendment 16 by Mr Segre, on behalf of the Committee on Institutional Affairs: adopted;

— amendment 69: fell;

— amendment 99 by Mr Cicciomessere and others: rejected.

Paragraph 1 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 1

— amendment 14 by Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti: rejected.

Paragraph 2:

— amendment 163 by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected.

The introductory phrase to paragraph 2 was adopted;

— amendment 181 by Mr von Nostitz: rejected.

Paragraph 2 (i):

— amendment 25 by Mr Megahy and others: rejected;

— amendment 121: withdrawn;

— amendment 177 by Mr Brok: adopted by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 332 ⁽¹⁾

For: 278

Against: 48

Abstentions: 6

— amendment 9 by Mr Mallet, on behalf of the REX Committee: adopted.

(i) was adopted as amended.

Paragraph 2 (ii):

— amendment 84 by Mr Visser: rejected.

(ii) was adopted.

Paragraph 2 (iii) and (iv): adopted.

Paragraph 2, after (iv):

— amendment 100 by Mr Cicciomessere and others: rejected.

After paragraph 2:

— amendment 13 by Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mrs Simons, Mrs Daly, Mrs Rabbethge, Mr Bersani, Mrs De Backer-Van Ocken, Mr Guermeur, Mr McGowan, Mrs Cinciari Rodano and Mr Vergeer: rejected.

Paragraph 3:

— amendment 70 by Mr Pegado Liz: rejected.

Paragraph 3 was adopted.

Title before paragraph 4:

— amendment 182 by Mr von Nostitz: rejected;

— amendment 104 by Mr Cicciomessere and others: rejected.

The title was adopted.

Paragraph 4:

— amendments 79 and 178: withdrawn;

— amendment 183 by Mr von Nostitz: rejected;

⁽¹⁾ See Annex.

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

— amendment 146 by Mr Baillot, Mrs De March, Mr Piquet, Mr Wurtz, Mr Pranchère and Mrs Le Roux: rejected;

— amendment 26 by Mr Megahy and others: rejected;

— amendment 122 by Mr Price: adopted;

— amendments 145 and 62: fell.

Paragraph 5:

— amendment 184 by Mr von Nostitz: rejected;

— amendment 27 by Mr Megahy and others: rejected;

— amendment 133 by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected.

Paragraph 5: introductory sentence: adopted.

1st indent:

— amendment 171 by Mr d'Ormesson, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected.

The 1st indent was adopted.

2nd indent:

— amendment 54 by Mr Patterson: rejected;

— amendment 172 by Mr d'Ormesson, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected;

— amendment 43 by Mr Metten: rejected by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 348 (1)

For: 21

Against: 318

Abstentions: 9

— amendment 85 by Mr Visser: rejected;

— amendment 173 by Mr d'Ormesson, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected;

— amendment 71 by Mr Pegado Liz: rejected.

The 2nd indent was adopted.

After paragraph 5:

— amendment 55 by Mr Patterson: rejected.

Paragraph 6:

(— amendment 59: withdrawn.)

Introductory phrase and 1st indent: adopted.

After the 1st indent:

— amendment 17 by Mr Wijsenbeek, on behalf of the Liberal Group: rejected.

2nd indent:

(— amendments 28 and 36: withdrawn.)

— compromise amendment 195 by the Temporary Committee: adopted.

The 2nd indent was adopted as amended.

3rd indent: adopted.

4th indent:

— amendment 10 by Mr Mallet, on behalf of the REX Committee: adopted;

— amendment 11 by the same: rejected;

— amendment 40 by Mrs Simons, Mrs Focke and others: rejected by electronic vote.

The 4th indent was adopted as amended.

5th indent:

— amendment 41 by the same: rejected;

— amendment 102 by Mr Ciccimessere and others: rejected.

The 5th indent was adopted.

6th indent: adopted.

(— amendment 117: withdrawn.)

7th indent:

(— amendment 60: withdrawn.)

— amendment 90 by Mrs Squarcialupi and Mr Graziani: rejected.

The 7th indent was adopted.

8th indent:

— amendment 63 by Mrs Marques Mendes and Mr Pegado Liz: rejected;

— amendment 12 by Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti: adopted;

— amendment 44: fell.

The 8th indent was adopted as amended.

9th indent:

— amendment 103 by Mr Ciccimessere and others: rejected;

— amendment 29 by Mr Megahy and others: rejected.

The 9th indent was adopted.

After the 9th indent:

— amendment 170: withdrawn;

(1) See Annex.

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

- amendment 72 by Mr Pegado Liz: rejected;
- compromise amendment 196 by the Temporary Committee: adopted.

Paragraph 7:

- (— amendment 58: withdrawn.)
- amendment 147 by Mr Baillot and others: rejected;
- amendment 56 by Mr Patterson: rejected;
- amendment 134 by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected;
- amendment 64 by Mr Marques Mendes and Mr Pegado Liz: rejected;
- amendment 86 by Mr Visser: rejected.

Paragraph 7 was adopted.

After paragraph 7:

- amendment 73 by Mr Pegado Liz: rejected;
- amendment 106 by Mr Miranda da Silva: rejected.

Paragraph 8:

- amendment 135 by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected;
- amendment 53 by Mr Marques Mendes: rejected;
- amendment 57 by Mr Patterson: rejected;
- amendment 148 by Mr Baillot and others: rejected;
- amendment 78 by Mr Brok: adopted;
- amendment 37 by Mr Balfe: rejected.
- amendment 74 by Mr Pegado Liz: rejected.

Paragraph 8 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 8:

- amendment 149 by Mr Baillot and others: rejected.

Paragraph 9: adopted.

Paragraph 10:

- (— amendments 18 and 19: withdrawn.)
- amendment 136 by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected;

- amendment 107 by Miranda da Silva: rejected;
- amendment 75 by Mr Pegado Liz: rejected.

Paragraph 10 was adopted.

After paragraph 10:

- amendment 137 by the ERDA Group: rejected.

Paragraph 11:

- amendment 174 by Mr d'Ormesson, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected;
- amendment 108 by Mr Miranda da Silva: rejected;
- amendment 52 by Mrs Braun-Moser: adopted;
- amendment 87 by Mr Visser: rejected.

Paragraph 11 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 11:

- amendment 76 by Mr Pegado Liz: rejected;
- amendments 109 and 110 by Mr Miranda da Silva: rejected by successive votes.

Paragraph 12:

- (— amendments 187, 20 and 123: withdrawn.)
- amendment 144 by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected;
- amendment 65 by Mr Marques Mendes and Mr Pegado Liz: rejected;
- amendment 93 by Mr De Pasquale and Mrs Barbarella: rejected by electronic vote;
- amendment 118 by Mr Brok: adopted.

Paragraph 12 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 12:

- amendment 92 by Mr De Pasquale and Mrs Barbarella: rejected.

Paragraph 13:

- (— amendments 189 and 190: withdrawn.)
- amendment 111 by Mr Miranda da Silva: rejected.

Paragraph 13 was adopted.

Paragraph 14:

- (— amendment 189: withdrawn.)
- amendment 21 by Mrs Larive: rejected.

Paragraph 14 was adopted.

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

Paragraph 15:

- amendment 81 by Mr Saby, Mr Cot, Mr Thareau, Mr Eyraud, Mrs Pery and Mrs Gadioux: adopted;
- amendment 124: fell;
- amendment 80 by the same: rejected.

Paragraph 15 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 15:

- amendment 112 by Mr Miranda da Silva: rejected.

Paragraph 16:

- amendment 191 by Mr Partrat: rejected.
- amendment 197 by the Temporary Committee: adopted;
- amendments 114 and 51: fell.

After paragraph 16:

(— amendment 1: withdrawn.)

- amendments 164 and 165 by Mr Pasty, Mr Marques Mendes, Mr Musso and Mr Marleix, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected by successive votes.

Paragraph 17:

- amendment 166 by Mr Pasty, Mr Musso and Mr Marleix: rejected.

Introductory sentence:

- amendment 150 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected.

The introductory sentence was adopted.

1st indent:

- amendment 151 by the same: rejected.

The 1st indent was adopted.

2nd indent: adopted.

After the 2nd indent:

- amendment 152 by the same: rejected;
- amendment 30 by Mr Megahy and others: rejected.

3rd indent:

- amendment 45 by Mr Bocklet: rejected by RCV (EPP).

Members voting: 324 (1)

For: 86

Against: 231

Abstentions: 7

The 3rd indent was adopted.

4th indent: adopted.

5th indent:

- amendment 15 by Mr von Bismarck: rejected;

- amendment 157 by Mrs Castellina, Mrs Cinciari Rodano and Mr Gatti: rejected.

The 5th indent was adopted.

Paragraph 18:

- amendment 167 by Mr Pasty, Mr Musso and Mr Marleix: rejected;

- amendment 153 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected;

- amendment 2 by Mr Provan: rejected;

- amendment 46 by Mr Bocklet: adopted by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 335 (1)

For: 192

Against: 127

Abstentions: 16

Mr von Wogau, rapporteur, spoke.

- amendment 47 by the same author: rejected by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 325 (1)

For: 75

Against: 234

Abstentions: 16

Paragraph 18 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 18:

- amendment 38 by Mr Woltjer: adopted;

- amendment 82 by Mr Saby and others: adopted.

Paragraph 19:

- amendment 175 by Mr d'Ormesson, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected;

- amendment 168 by Mr Pasty and others: rejected;

- amendment 48 by Mr Bocklet: adopted;

- amendment 125 by Mr Price: rejected;

- amendment 31 by Mr Megahy and others: rejected.

- amendment 115 by Mr McCartin: rejected.

(1) See Annex.

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

Paragraph 19 was adopted as amended by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 308 (1)

For: 251

Against: 39

Abstentions: 18

After paragraph 19:

— amendment 169 by Mr Pasty and others, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected.

Paragraph 20: adopted.

(— amendment 3: withdrawn.)

Paragraph 21:

— amendment 176 by Mr d'Ormesson, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected;

— amendment 32 by Mr Megahy and others: rejected;

— amendment 49 by Mr Bocket: rejected;

— amendment 116 by Mr Mc Cartin: rejected.

Paragraph 21 was adopted.

After paragraph 21:

— amendment 4 by Mr Provan: rejected;

— amendment 132 by Mr Elles: rejected.

Paragraph 22:

(— amendment 5: withdrawn.)

— amendment 154 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected;

— amendment 66 by Mr Marques Mendes and Mr Pegado Liz: rejected;

— amendment 126 by Mr Price: adopted.

Paragraph 22 was adopted as amended.

Paragraph 23:

(— amendments 193, 39 and 61: withdrawn.)

— amendment 155 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected.

— amendment 50 by Mr Bocklet: rejected by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 344 (1)

For: 82

Against: 254

Abstentions: 8

(1) See Annex.

— amendment 88 by Mr Visser: rejected.

Paragraph 23 was adopted.

After paragraph 23:

(— amendment 6: withdrawn.)

— amendments 119 and 120 by Mr Jackson: rejected by successive votes;

— amendment 113 by Mr Miranda da Silva: rejected.

Paragraph 24:

— amendment 138 by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected;

(— amendment 127: withdrawn.)

— amendment 33 by Mr Megahy and others: rejected;

— amendment 94 by Mrs Barbarella and Mr Cervetti: rejected.

Paragraph 24 was adopted.

Paragraph 25:

— amendment 34 by Mr Megahy and others: rejected;

— amendment 139 by Mr de la Malène: rejected;

— amendment 192 by Mr Partrat: adopted.

Paragraph 25 was adopted as amended.

Paragraph 26:

— amendment 140 by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected;

— amendment 77 by Mr Schön: rejected;

— amendment 95 by Mrs Barbarella and Mr Cervetti: rejected;

— amendments 128 and 129 by Mr Price: rejected by successive votes.

Paragraph 26 was adopted.

Paragraph 27:

— amendment 141 by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected;

— amendment 89 by Mr Visser: rejected;

— amendment 35 by Mr Megahy and others: rejected.

Paragraph 27 was adopted.

After paragraph 27:

— amendment 130 by Mr Price: rejected.

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

Paragraph 28:

— amendment 142 by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected;

— amendment 67 by Mr Marques Mendes and Mr Pegado Liz: rejected.

Paragraph 28 was adopted.

Paragraph 29: adopted.

Paragraph 30:

— amendment 91 by Mrs Barbarella and Mr Cervetti: rejected;

— amendment 143 by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected.

(— amendment 131: withdrawn.)

Paragraph 30 was adopted.

Paragraph 31: adopted.

(— amendments 42 and 83: withdrawn.)

After paragraph 31:

(— amendment 8: withdrawn.)

— amendment 7 by Mr Provan: rejected;

— amendment 156 by Mr Wurtz, Mr Verges, Mr Tri-velli, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mrs Castellina, Mr Barros Moura and Mr Iversen: rejected.

Paragraph 32: adopted.

After paragraph 32:

— amendment 101 by Mr Ciccimessere and others: rejected;

— amendment 185 by Mr von Nostitz: rejected by RCV (ARC):

Members voting: 347 (1)

For: 23

Against: 302

Abstentions: 22

— amendment 186 by the same author: rejected by RCV (ARC):

Members voting: 343 (1)

For: 33

Against: 308

Abstentions: 2

Paragraph 33:

— amendment 198/rev. by the temporary committee: the ERDA Group had requested a separate vote on the third indent and the EPP Group a roll-call vote.

— 1st part (up to and including the 2nd indent): adopted by RCV:

Members voting: 340 (1)

For: 269

Against: 25

Abstentions: 46

Mr d'Ormesson spoke.

— 3rd indent: adopted by RCV:

Members voting: 335 (1)

For: 307

Against: 21

Abstentions: 7

— rest of the amendment: adopted.

(— amendment 194: fell.)

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mr Beumer, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Cervetti, on behalf of the Italian members of the Communist and Allies Group, Mr Price, on behalf of the British Members of the ED Group, Mr Amaral, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Pasty, on behalf of the French members of the ERDA Group, Mr d'Ormesson, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr Maher, who also put a question to the Commission, which Mr Delors, *President of the Commission*, answered, Mr Pegado Liz, on behalf of the Portuguese members of the ERDA Group, Mr Newton Dunn, Mr Adamou, Mr Flanagan, on behalf of the Irish members of the ERDA Group, Mrs Dury, Mr Filinis, Mrs Boserup and Mr N. Pisoni.

The EPP Group had requested a roll-call vote on the motion for a resolution as a whole:

Members voting: 328 (1)

For: 227

Against: 38

Abstentions: 63

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part II*).

(*The sitting was suspended at 1.25 p.m. and resumed at 3.00 p.m.*)

IN THE CHAIR: MR ROMEOS

Vice-President

5. Deadline for tabling amendments

On a proposal from the President, Parliament fixed 12 noon, Thursday, 14 May as the deadline for the tabling of amendments to:

(1) See Annex.

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

— the Banotti report on the proposal for a Directive on fresh meat (Doc. A 2-68/87)

— the proposal concerning certain adjustments to the arrangements applied to the Canary Islands (Doc. C 2-35/87).

6. Environment (debate)

The next item on the agenda was the joint debate on three reports ⁽¹⁾.

Mrs Martin introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the draft resolution (COM(86) 485 final — Doc. C 2-129/86) on the continuation and implementation of a European Community policy and action programme on the environment (1987-1992) submitted to the Council by the Commission of the European Communities (Doc. A 2-22/87).

Mrs Weber introduced her interim report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on supplementary measures in respect of the assessment of the effects of certain public and private projects on the environment (Doc. A 2-18/87).

Mr van der Lek introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on public access to environmental pollution information (Doc. A 2-30/87).

The following spoke: Mrs Smet, *President-in-Office of the Council*, and Mr Clinton Davis, *Member of the Commission*, who also answered the oral question addressed to the Commission.

The following spoke: Mr Collins, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Alber, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Sherlock, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz and Mr Duarte Cendan, the latter two on Mr Sherlock's statement, Mrs Squarcialupi, on behalf of the Communist Group, Mr V. Pereira, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, and Mr Antony, on behalf of the ER Group.

IN THE CHAIR: MR CLINTON

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mrs Weber, on the previous speaker's statement, Mr Ulburghs, non-attached mem-

ber, Mr Antony, on Mrs Weber's statement, Mr Vittinghoff, Mrs Schleicher, Mr Seligman, Mrs Le Roux, Mr Garcia, Mr Pegado Liz, Mr Roelants du Vivier, Mr Avgerinos, Mrs Peus, Mr Iversen, Mr Andrews, Mr Christensen, Mr Bombard, Mrs Banotti and Mr Graziani.

On a proposal from the President, Parliament decided to continue the debate for 15 minutes longer than the allotted time in order to bring it to a conclusion.

The following spoke: Mr van der Lek, rapporteur, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mrs Heinrich, draftsman of the opinion of the Committee on Development, Mrs Martin, rapporteur, and Mrs Smet, *President-in-Office of the Council*.

The President declared the vote closed.

He stated that the vote would be taken the following day at 7 p.m. (*see part I, item 10 of the minutes of 14 May 1987*).

IN THE CHAIR: MR AMARAL

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Habsburg, who condemned an incident which had taken place on Parliament's premises between representatives of the Namibian Parents' Committee and the Secretary-General of SWAPO; and Mr Andrews and Mr Newens, on Mr Habsburg's remarks.

7. Question Time (questions to the Council and the Foreign Ministers)

The next item was the continuation of Question Time.

QUESTIONS TO THE COUNCIL:

— Question 57 by Mr Hutton: Reports by Council on progress of legislation

Mr Tindemans, *President-in-Office of the Council*, answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Hutton.

Question 58 by Mr Fitzsimons: Alarm devices for the elderly

Mr Tindemans answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Andrews, deputizing for the author, and Mr McMillan-Scott.

Question 59 by Mr Megahy: EEC-Turkey Association Council

Mr Tindemans answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Megahy, Mr Arbeloa Muru, Mr Gazis, Mr Marshall and Mr Taylor.

⁽¹⁾ Oral question Doc. B 2-252/87 was included in the debate.

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

Question 60 by Mr Newens: EEC-Cyprus Association Agreement

Mr Tindemans answered the question and supplementaries from Mr Newens, Mr Marshall and Mr Taylor.

Question 61 by Mrs Van Hemeldonck: Action taken by the Belgian Aliens' Service outside Belgium

Mr Tindemans answered the question and a supplementary by Mrs Van Hemeldonck.

Mr Plaskovitis spoke.

Question 62 by Mr Boutos would be answered in writing as the author was absent.

Question 63 by Mr Cano Pinto: Interinstitutional budget agreement

Mr Tindemans answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Cano Pinto and Mrs Dury.

Question 64 by Mr Vernimmen: The minting of ECU coins by Belgium

Mr Tindemans answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Vernimmen and Mr Patterson.

Mrs Dury spoke.

Question 65 by Mr Lomas: Cost of the common agricultural policy

Mr Tindemans answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Lomas and Mr Marshall.

Questions 66 by Mr Pearce and 67 by Mr Welsh would be answered in writing as their authors were absent.

Question 68 by Mr Ulburghs: Discrimination by Belgium in granting minimum subsistence wage

Mr Tindemans answered the question.

Question 69 by Mr Arbeloa Muru: Election of the President of the Commission

Mr Tindemans answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Arbeloa Muru.

Question 70 by Mr McMahon: The extension of the rate of VAT as part of the creation of the internal market

Mr Tindemans answered the question and a supplementary by Mr McMahon.

The following spoke: Mr Patterson, Mr McMahon, Mr Tindemans, Mr Martin, Mr Marshall and Mr Tindemans.

Question 71 by Mrs Lizin: Fisheries agreement with Morocco

Mr Tindemans answered the question and a supplementary by Mrs Lizin.

Question 72 by Mr Didò would be answered in writing as its author was absent.

Questions to the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation

Question 73 by Mr Arbeloa Muru: Human rights activists imprisoned in Cuba

Mr Tindemans, *President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers*, answered the question.

Mr Arbeloa Muru spoke

Question 74 by Mr Boesmans: The Conference held in Guatemala in February 1987 between the countries of the European Community, Central America and the Contadora Group

Mr Tindemans answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Boesmans and Mr McMahon.

Question 75 by Mr Ephremidis would receive a written answer as the author was absent.

Question 76 by Mrs Dury: The presence of the Turkish army of occupation in Cyprus and Question 78 by Mr Mavros: The distortion of the national identity of the territories of the Cyprus Republic under Turkish military occupation

Mr Tindemans answered the questions and supplementaries by Mrs Dury, Mr Mavros and Mr Papakyriazis

Mrs Dury spoke on the conduct of Question Time.

Mr Tindemans answered further supplementaries by Mr Taylor and Mr Tzounis

Question 77 by Mr Pannella: EEC action in relation to the 1 619 missing Cypriots

Mr Tindemans answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Ciccimessere, deputizing for the author, and Mr Plakovitis.

Question 79 by Mr Ciccimessere: Extraordinary meeting of the European Council on the Soviet and US proposals for the reduction of nuclear arms systems in Europe

Mr Tindemans answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Ciccimessere, Mr Martin, Mrs Lizin, Mr Christensen and Mr Ulburghs.

Mr Maher put to the Council the same question as he had put to the Commission on the implications of a

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

non-ratification by Ireland of the Single Act.

Mr Tindemans answered the question.

The President declared Question Time closed.

He stated that the questions which had not been considered would receive a written answer unless the authors withdrew them.

8. Agenda for the next sitting

The President announced the following agenda for the sitting on Thursday, 14 May 1987:

10 a.m. to 1 p.m., 3 p.m. to 8 p.m. and 9 p.m. to 12 midnight

- vote on the Marck, Mouchel and Colino Salamanca reports;
- statement by the Commission on the budget;
- Pasty report on draft estimates for 1988;
- Nielsen report on SMUs;
- Cabezon Alonso report on hijacking of lorries.

7 p.m.:

- vote on motions for resolutions on which the debate is closed.

9 p.m. to 12 midnight

- topical and urgent debate.

(The sitting closed at 7.10 p.m.)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary-General

HENRY PLUMB
President

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

PART II

Texts adopted by the European Parliament

'Making a success of the Single Act'

— Doc. A2-42/87

RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the Communication from the Commission of the European Communities entitled: 'Making a success of the Single Act — A new frontier for Europe'

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the Single European Act,
 - having regard to the Commission's Communication 'Making a success of the Single Act: A new frontier for Europe' (COM(87) 100 final — Doc. C2-224/86),
 - bearing in mind the draft Treaty it drew up on European Union ⁽¹⁾,
 - having regard to its decision of 11 March 1987 on the setting up and composition of a Temporary Committee ⁽²⁾,
 - having regard to the report of the Temporary Committee on the success of the Single European Act and to the opinions of the Political Affairs Committee, the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy, the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, the Committee on External Economic Relations, the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment, the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning, the Committee on Transport, the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, the Committee on Budgetary Control, the Committee on Institutional Affairs (Doc. A2-42/87),
 - having regard to the votes on the Commission's communication,
- A. whereas the citizens of the Community expect that the European Council meeting on 30 June 1987 will give an impetus to the achievement of European Union by making clear commitments on the main issues facing the Community,
- B. underlining the substantial political, social, economic and financial costs which Member States and European citizens have to bear if the necessary decisions to abolish frontiers between Member States of the Community are delayed,

European Union and the success of the Single European Act

1. Recalls that the creation of a European Union is the main objective which it is determined to achieve, in the interests and with the support of Europe's citizens; reiterates its position on the limitations of the Single European Act in terms of achieving this objective; reaffirms, however, its determination to take advantage of the opportunities provided by the Single European Act for consolidating the integration of the Community, so that the implementation of the Act will become a stage, albeit insufficient, on the road to European Union; and points out that, if the Single Act indeed leads to the successful creation of a common economic area, stronger policy instruments, institutions and decision-taking procedures will be needed to manage this area effectively;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 77, 19. 3. 1984, p. 33.

⁽²⁾ See minutes of that sitting.

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

2. Is committed to cooperate with the Commission and Council to apply the Single European Act in such a way as to ensure that the necessary decisions are taken rapidly, in accordance with a timetable and as part of a global programme, each element of which is indispensable for the achievement of the whole, in particular in the following areas:

- (i) the achievement of a Europe without internal frontiers before 31 December 1992 as part of the cooperative growth strategy, with the parallel development of the common social area;
- (ii) the strengthening of the economic and social cohesion between the 12 Member States;
- (iii) the reform and modernization of the Common Agricultural Policy;
- (iv) the strengthening of the financial capacity and budgetary autonomy of the Community;

3. On the basis of the guidelines put forward by the Commission, indicates its views in the following manner on these four main questions:

A Europe without internal frontiers: cooperative growth strategy

4. Calls on the Commission and Council to work with the European Parliament to adopt measures, in accordance with the White Paper, so that the internal market objective will be reached by 1992, as stipulated by the Single European Act, and thus create a momentum for growth by enabling the Community's economy, through the advantage of the large scale European market, to become more competitive internationally, points out that such advantages should flow to Community production as a whole, not just isolated sectors or products, and that the envisaged growth should be environmentally acceptable;

5. Believes that the creation of a common economic area will only be realized

- if greater economic policy convergence without triggering higher inflation is arrived at, through the cooperative growth strategy and the creation of jobs; and
- if greater monetary convergence is achieved:
 - through the strengthening of the European Monetary System, thus permitting the gradual elimination of Monetary Compensatory Amounts;
 - through its further development into a European autonomous central bank system that will give the Community a greater political and economic dimension, equipped with the necessary instruments to stabilize the ECU and able to take joint action in the international monetary system;
 - through the promotion of the ECU by the expansion of its use;

6. Underlines as further conditions for the success of this approach:

- an enhanced role for transport and telecommunications infrastructure projects;
- the creation of conditions under which European enterprise can flourish, particularly its small and medium-sized firms and the cooperative sector;
- an effective internal and external competition policy that eliminates distortions of competition;
- the adoption of a common and firm attitude by the Community in negotiations relating to external economic relations;
- the strengthening of Community development policy;
- the intensification of the dialogue with the social partners;
- the qualitative strengthening of Community research and technology policy with a view to enhancing the international competitiveness of the Community;
- high common minimum standards for environment and consumer protection;
- convergence between the energy policies of the Member States;
- improved freedom of movement and establishment of individuals, in particular through inter-university cooperation and mutual recognition of qualifications;

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

7. Agrees with the Commission that priority as regards internal market measures should be given to:

- the liberalization of public contracts;
- freedom of capital movements;
- the development of Community standardization policy; and
- the harmonization of fiscal policy;

8. Underlines the vital importance of the social dimension in achieving the internal market; is surprised at the absence in the Commission Communication of a package of social measures; calls, therefore, on the Commission to present comprehensive proposals and a set timetable for the measures proposed, particularly as regards the rights of the two sides of industry and employees, safety and health at work, social security including for migrant workers, professional training, etc., to ensure, by the creation of a 'European social area', reinforced by a more intense dialogue between the social partners, that completion of the internal market is not to the detriment of workers' rights and does not encourage 'social dumping';

Solidarity and cohesion

9. Points out that the EEC Treaty commits the Community to taking measures to achieve economic and social cohesion, as a fundamental aspect of European integration;

10. Considers that failure to achieve cohesion would jeopardize the achievement of the internal market; recognizes that the common economic area should contribute to the stimulation of economic activity throughout the Community; points out that certain regions of the Community may not benefit from this process because of specific economic problems, or may only derive benefits in due time; this requires immediate Community action in order to diminish regional disparities;

11. Approves the Commission's objectives in this sphere: the achievement of economic growth in regions with structural backwardness, the conversion of declining regions, combating long-term unemployment, providing first jobs for the young unemployed and employment promotion schemes for women, adjusting agricultural production structures;

12. Points out that economic and social cohesion is not just a question of strengthening and reforming the structural funds; it will require a far greater degree of convergence and the implementation of the cooperative growth strategy, goals which will be achieved through the institution and implementation of new policies designed to transfer resources to the less-favoured regions, and the implementation of measures to complete the internal market to take account of the particular needs of the regions; takes the view that account should also be taken of the potential comparative economic advantages that certain productive sectors may have in the less-developed economies, the development of which is impeded at present by the distorted pattern of industrial subsidies;

13. Considers the proposed doubling of the structural funds as the absolute minimum; reserves its position on the exact level of the funds until such time as the Commission is able to demonstrate that this will be sufficient to contribute significantly to the objectives set out in the Single European Act;

14. Underlines, however, that it is vital to alter intervention under the structural funds to make them genuine instruments of economic development, supporting the system of production through a better allocation of resources;

15. Calls for these funds to be made more effective, to concentrate on measures in the least developed regions, and in the declining industrial regions with a genuine additionality of effect;

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

Reform and modernization of the Common Agricultural Policy

16. Points out that the Common Agricultural Policy is now the victim of its success in production and of developments on world markets; action to adjust it must be carried out with determination, with due regard for the basic principles underlying it, in order to achieve a better balance in the budget and to ensure adequate benefits for the Community's farmers;

17. Considers that reform of the CAP should aim to:

- reduce, prevent and where necessary, eliminate surplus production;
- safeguard the position of family farms in the European Community, with special assistance being given to the smaller holdings operating under difficult production conditions;
- place greater emphasis on the relation between agriculture and the environment, making farming less intensive;
- offer the consumer high-quality products at reasonable prices; and
- adapt the policy to the real needs of the European market and of the world market;

18. Insists that an end has to be put to surplus production, which cannot find any acceptable commercial outlet and which has made the system of intervention, storage and refunds unworkable; points out that the existing problems cannot be solved by the price policy alone and urges, therefore, that a comprehensive policy (which can vary according to product) should be established to control the volume of production, including a reduction of quotas, set-aside programmes, the installation of progressive production levies and the continuation of a restrictive price policy;

19. Emphasizes that specific measures have to be taken to protect the position of the smaller farmers in the European Community; insists that a strengthening of the structural policy is essential if there is to be any future for these smaller holdings; emphasizes in this context that the financial means available for the structural policy should be 25 % of the total agricultural expenditure;

20. Underlines the need to reach agreement in the Uruguay round on the control of the volumes and mechanisms of world agricultural markets, with all the major producing countries making comparable sacrifices;

21. Points to the need to sustain farming activity in the different regions for environmental and social reasons; approves the principle of an active incomes policy and of strengthening the mechanism for direct support measures for small farmers, and farmers in mountain and other less-favoured regions so as to avert a population drain away from these regions;

22. Is of the opinion that specific programmes for deintensification of production, environmentally acceptable production methods, reafforestation and the early retirement of elderly farm employees should be a basic part of a reform of the CAP; considers furthermore that regional development programmes have to be established for the rural areas in order to stop their depopulation and desertification;

23. Rejects unconditionally the renationalization of the Community's agricultural policy; believes that the Community must establish a strict framework for national support of farmers' incomes;

24. Takes the view that any increase in the Community's own resources should not be used for new guarantee section expenditure and that this should be secured by effective legal instruments;

25. Approves the Commission's proposals that agricultural guarantee expenditure should grow at a slower rate than that of the own resources base and that its proportion of the budget should be reduced to approximately half the total budget;

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

Financial capacity and budgetary autonomy

26. Calls on the European Council to take the full measure of the Community being at the brink of bankruptcy; recognizes that the provision of extra own resources is also indispensable because of the new objectives enshrined in the Single European Act and the need to fund measures to promote economic and social cohesion;

27. Believes that this reform of the budget should preserve the Community's financial autonomy and be of sufficient scale to avoid interruptions in the implementing of Community policies; stresses that an increase in the Community's budgetary expenditure is directly linked to the implementation of Community policies, which take the place of national policies and therefore relieve the burden on national budgets; any comparison between national and Community budgetary developments would be counter to the basic inspiration behind European integration;

28. Takes the view that the Commission proposal for a budget ceiling of 1,4 % of aggregate GNP calculated on a common and controlled basis by 1992, is the first step necessary to provide an adequate and durable basis for the funding of the Community's policies; this system should take full account of the relative prosperity of Member States and citizens; calls on the Commission to reflect further and to produce imaginative proposals on possible new own resources for which the EC and Parliament, in particular, should have full responsibility;

29. Recalls its own attachment to the sound management of the contributions of the European taxpayers whom it represents; agrees that budgetary reform will require a multi-annual forecasting approach; believes that budgetary discipline forms a normal part of prudent budgetary management; invites Council therefore to negotiate with it on a system of budgetary discipline with a view to agreeing annually a financial envelope, covering both compulsory and non-compulsory expenditure; highlights in this context Council's failure to contain EAGGF Guarantee expenditure; calls on the Commission to examine the financial implications of measures implemented in connection with the Single European Act and to prevent delays resulting from possible shortages of funds, care being taken to ensure that these are covered by future revenue;

30. Considers that forward estimates of expenditure are a vital part of budgetary planning and sound management of the Community's finances; does not accept the imposition of rigid annual ceilings on own resources proposed by the Commission; notes that such a measure would constitute a return to the system of national contributions and would undo the progress achieved by the introduction of the own resources system;

31. Expresses concern at the repercussions of the Commission's proposals on the budgetary procedure; is not opposed to expenditure arising from implementation of the Single European Act being exempted from the maximum rate but insists that Parliament's powers in the area of the budgetary procedure must be respected as regards all categories of expenditure;

32. Takes the view that the Community's budget, as well as funding policy objectives, has an important role in reducing disparities through redistribution according to relative prosperity; therefore rejects the principle of 'juste retour' particularly as the Community budget only represents a part of the economic benefits derived, particularly by the more prosperous Member States, from economic integration; reiterates its belief that special mechanisms to overcome 'unacceptable situations' can be tolerated on a temporary basis, only if they contribute positively to overcoming those situations;

External relations and the Community's role in the world

33. Underlines the need to consolidate, in external economic terms, the policies described above with the particular aim of protecting developing economic sectors in the less-advantaged regions of the Community from upheavals on the world market without, however, undermining the principles of free world trade and in an awareness of Europe's responsibility for the development of countries in the Third World;

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

34. Emphasizes the inter-relationship between the progress towards European Union which is to be achieved through the policies and instruments provide for in Title II of the Single European Act and the development of a joint European foreign policy, including the economic and political aspects of security, described in Article 30 of the Single European Act and calls on the Community to act accordingly;

*
* *
*

35. Instructs its President to present, in person, the European Parliament's opinion and the declaration given in annex to the European Council on 30 June 1987.

ANNEX

DECLARATION

The European Parliament,

Considers it essential, while reaffirming its position on the limitations of the Single Act with regard to the strengthening of European integration and the establishment of European Union, that rapid decisions should be taken on its implementation, so that the Community's most serious problems can be dealt with;

Supports on the whole the Commission's comprehensive strategy for the implementation of the Single Act, aimed at encouraging economic growth;

Considers, however, that:

- the completion of the large internal market must be coupled with the creation of a European social, monetary and technological area,
- economic cohesion should not be limited only to the doubling of structural funds, but also involves the implementation of Community policies to this end,
- the Common Agricultural Policy must be adapted to the present economic situation by the gradual limitation of intervention policy in favour of active support for the incomes of family farms, in order to avoid the creation of useless stocks,
- the system of financing must offer adequate guarantees for the achievement of the Single Act's objectives by ensuring and strengthening the Community's financial autonomy;

Calls on the Council to consider these four requirements as a whole, which should not be separated and which must be achieved concurrently in order not to jeopardize the success of the Single Act;

Calls on the European Council, meeting on 30 June 1987, to give the political impulse necessary to achieve this end.

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

ATTENDANCE REGISTER

13 May 1987

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAM, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ALMEIDA MENDES, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ANTONY, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BALFE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAUR, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BEIROCO, BENCOMO MENDOZA, BERSANI, BESSE, BETHELL, BEUMER, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BONDE, BONINO, BOOT, BORGO, BOSERUP, BOUTOS, BRAUN-MOSER, BROOKES, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, BUTTAFUOCO, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO-SOTELO, DE CAMARET, CAMPINOS, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASINI, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVETTI, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIABRANDO, CHINAUD, CHIUSANO, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CICCIOMESSERE, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTANZO, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DELOROZOY, DE MARCH, DE PASQUALE, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, DI BARTOLOMEI, DIDÒ, DIMITRIADIS, DONNEZ, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, DURAN I LLEIDA, DURY, EBEL, ELLES D.L., ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FANTON A., FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FERNANDES, DE FERRANTI, FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FITZSIMONS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FOURCANS, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH B., FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GAIBISSO, GALLO, GALLUZZI, GANGOITI LLAGUNO, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GASÒLIBA I BÖHM, GATTI, GAUCHER, GAUTHIER, GAWRONSKI, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GLINNE, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRAZIANI, GREDAL, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUERMEUR, GUIMÓN UGARTECHEA, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HAMMERICH, HAPPART, HEINRICH, HERMAN, GARCÍA ARIAS, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HINDLEY, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HOWELL, HUCKFIELD, HUGHES, HUME, HUTTON, IVERSEN, JAKOBSEN, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LE CHEVALLIER, LE PEN, LECANUET, LEHIDEUX, VAN DER LEK, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, IPPOLITO, LIENEMANN, LIGIOS, LIMA, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LOUWES, LUCAS PIRES, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MATTINA, MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCGOWAN, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MORRIS, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J.B., NIELSEN T., NORD, NORDMANN, VON NOSTITZ, NOVELLI, O'DONNELL, OLIVA GARCÍA, O'MALLEY, OPPENHEIM, D'ORMESSON, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEGADO LIZ, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA LOPEZ, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PETRONIO, PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PININFARINA, PIQUET, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, VAN HEMELDONCK, PRAG, PRANCHÈRE, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROMUALDI, ROSA, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SÄLZER, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TAYLOR,

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TOUSSAINT, TRIPODI, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VAN DIJK, VANNECK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERGÉS, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, DE VRIES, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, WURTH-POLFER, WURTZ, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

ANNEX

Result of roll-call votes

- (+) = For
 (-) = Against
 (O) = Abstention

*Baron Crespo — von Wogau report (Doc. A 2-42/87)**'Making a success of the Single Act'*

amendment 179

(+) .

ANDREWS, BANDRÉS MOLET, BARRETT, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, CHRISTENSEN, EWING, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, KILLILEA, LALOR, VAN DER LEK, LEMASS, MIRANDA DA SILVA, VON NOSTITZ, STAES, ULBURGHS, VAN DIJK.

(-)

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAM, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BESSE, BETHELL, BEUMER, BIRD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BORGIO, BOUTOS, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVETTI, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHINAUD, CHIUSANO, CHRISTIANSEN, CIANCAGLINI, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, DE COURCY LING, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DELOROZOY, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURAN I LLEIDA, DURY, EBEL, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FATOUS, DE FERRANTI, FICH, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HAPPART, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, CHIABRANDO, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, VITTINGHOFF, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LE CHEVALLIER, LEHIDEUX, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LUCAS PIRES, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MOORHOUSE, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, NOVELLI, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, D'ORMESSON, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEGADO LIZ, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PETRONIO, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROMUALDI, ROSA, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEEFELD, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU,

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TAYLOR, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TOUSSAINT, TRIPODI, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TZOUNIS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULENBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WEST, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(O)

BAILLOT, BOSERUP, CHAMBEIRON, CICCIOMESSERE, DE MARCH, FILINIS, IVERSEN, LE ROUX, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, PRANCHÈRE.

amendment 177

(+)

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARRAL AGESTA, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BERSANI, BESSE, BETHELL, BEUMER, BIRD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BORGIO, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHINAUD, CHIUSANO, CHRISTIANSEN, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, COHEN, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, DE COURCY LING, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DELOROZOY, DEPREZ, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURAN I LLEIDA, DURY, EBEL, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, DE FERRANTI, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FOURÇANS, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUIMÓN UGARTECHEA, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILBY, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LECANUET, LEMMER, MALANGRÉ, LENZ, LIENEMANN, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MOORHOUSE, MORRIS, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, OPPENHEIM, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETTERING, POMILIO, PIQUET, PONS GRAU, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SABY, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TOUSSAINT, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHES, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA.

(-)

ANDREWS, BAGET BOZZO, BANDRÉS MOLET, BARBARELLA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, CAROSSINO, CERVETTI, CHRISTENSEN, CINCIARI

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

RODANO, COTTRELL, DIMITRIADIS, FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, GATTI, GLINNE, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, IVERSEN, KILLILEA, LALOR, LE CHEVALLIER, LEHIDEUX, VAN DER LEK, MARINARO, VON NOSTITZ, NOVELLI, D'ORMESSON, PAPAPIETRO, PETRONIO, PIQUET, POETSCHKI, PORDEA, RAGGIO, ROMUALDI, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SEGRE, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, TELKÄMPER, TRIPODI, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, VAN DIJK.

(O)

AMARAL, BAILLOT, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CHAMBEIRON, DE MARCH, DE VRIES.

amendment 43

(+)

ANDREWS, BAILLOT, BARRETT, CHAMBEIRON, CHRISTIANSEN, DANKERT, DE MARCH, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, KILLILEA, LALOR, LE ROUX, LEMASS, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MEDINA ORTEGA, METTEN, PIQUET, PRANCHÈRE, SCHINZEL, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL.

(-)

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAM, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BEAZLEY P. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BERSANI, BESSE, BETHELL, BEUMER, BIRD, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BORGO, BOSERUP, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO-SOTELO, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVETTI, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHINAUD, CHIUSANO, CINCIARI RODANO, CHRISTENSEN, CIANCAGLINI, CICCIOMESSERE, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSA, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE PASQUALE, DE VRIES, DELOROZOY, DEPREZ, DIMITRIADIS, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURAN I LLEIDA, DURY, EBEL, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, BOOT, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, DE FERRANTI, FICH, FILINIS, FONTAINE, FORD, FOURÇANS, FRIEDRICH I., FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GLINNE, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUIMÓN UGARTECHEA, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, IVERSEN, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LE CHEVALLIER, LECANUET, LEHIDEUX, VAN DER LEK, LEMMER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, LENZ, LIENEMANN, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LOMAS, LOO, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEGAHY, MERTENS, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MOORHOUSE, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, VON NOSTITZ, NOVELLI, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, OPPENHEIM, D'ORMESSON, PAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEGADO LIZ, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PETRONIO, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, RINSCHKE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROMUALDI, ROSA, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SÄLZER, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEGRE,

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

SELIGMAN, SELVA, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, PETERS, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, TØKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRIPODI, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(O)

ANDENNA, ARNDT, FOCKE, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MIHR, MORRIS, NEWENS, PISONI N., VIEHOFF.

amendment 45

(+))

ABELIN, ALBER, BANOTTI, BARRETT, BOCKLET, BROK, CALVO-SOTELO, DE CAMARET, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CHIABRANDO, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSASS, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, DIMITRIADIS, EBEL, ESTGEN, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, HABSBURG, HAHN, HOFFMANN K.-H., KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LEHIDEUX, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LUSTER, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MARQUES MENDES, MCCARTIN, MERTENS, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, D'ORMESSON, PARTRAT, PASTY, PEGADO LIZ, PEUS, PIRKL, POMILIO, POETTERING, PORDEA, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHER, SÄLZER, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SPÄTH, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, TAYLOR, TRIPODI, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VERGEER, VAN DER WAAL, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, ZAHORKA.

(-)

ABENS, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BALFE, BARBARELLA, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BESSE, BETHELL, BIRD, BLUMENFELD, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BORG, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CERVETTI, CHAMBEIRON, CHARZAT, CHRISTIANSEN, CINCIARI RODANO, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CRESPO, DALY, DANKERT, DE MARCH, DE PASQUALE, DE VRIES, DELOROZOY, DIDÒ, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURY, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, DE FERRANTI, FILINIS, FORD, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAZIS, GLINNE, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUIMÓN UGARTECHEA, HÄNSCH, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLINKENBORG, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LE ROUX, VAN DER LEK, LIENEMANN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LUIS PAZ, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MARINARO, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MORRIS, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, VON NOSTITZ, NOVELLI, OLIVA GARCÍA, OPPENHEIM, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PININFARINA, PIQUET, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, POULSEN, PRAG, PRANCHÈRE, PRICE, PROUT, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHINZEL, SCHMID,

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TZOUNIS, VAN DIJK, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

(O)

BERSANI, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOSERUP, CHANTERIE, LIGIOS, MAIJ-WEGGEN, ULBURGHS.

amendment 46

(+)

ABELIN, ABENS, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, ANDREWS, ARBELOA MURU, BARRETT, BAYONA AZNAR, BESSE, BEUMER, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BOUTOS, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO-SOTELO, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHRISTIANSEN, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DELOROZOY, DEVÈZE, DIDÒ, DIMITRIADIS, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURY, EBEL, ESTGEN, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FATOUS, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCIA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HAHN, HAPPART, HERRERO MEREDIZ, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LE CHEVALLIER, LECANUET, LEHIDEUX, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIENEMANN, LIGIOS, LOO, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAHER, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NIELSEN T., NORD, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, D'ORMESSON, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PININFARINA, PIRKL, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROSA, ROTHE, SABY, SÄLZER, SALISCH, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCRIVENER, SEEFELD, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, SUTRA DE GERMA, TAYLOR, THAREAU, TOPMANN, TOUSSAINT, TRIPODI, TZOUNIS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VERGEER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAWRZIK, WEDEKIND, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(-)

ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, AMBERG, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BARBARELLA, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BEAZLEY C. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BERSANI, BETHELL, BIRD, BORGO, BOSERUP, BUCHAN, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVETTI, CHIABRANDO, CINCIARI RODANO, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, DE PASQUALE, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, FAITH, FALCONER, DE FERRANTI, FILINIS, FORD, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GATTI, GIAVAZZI, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GUIMÓN UGARTECHEA, HÄNSCH, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, BIRD, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KLINKENBORG, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MAVROS, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEGAHY, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MOORHOUSE, MORRIS, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NOVELLI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEGADO LIZ, PISONI F., PISONI N., PRAG, PRICE,

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

PROUT, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, ROBERTS, ROMEOS, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SQUARCIALUPI, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TOKSVIG, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, VANNECK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WEST.

(O)

ADAM, BATTERSBY, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, CICCIOMESSERE, DEPREZ, FELLERMAIER, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, VAN DER LEK, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MERTENS, VON NOSTITZ, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, STAES, TOMLINSON, ULBURGHS, VAN DIJK.

amendment 47

(+)

ABELIN, AIGNER, ALBER, ANASTASSOPOULOS, AVGERINOS, BARRETT, BOCKLET, BOUTOS, BROK, BUCHOU, CALVO-SOTELO, CASSABEL, CHRISTIANSEN, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, COSTE-FLORET, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, EBEL, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, HABSBURG, HAHN, HOFFMANN K.-H., KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LECANUET, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LUSTER, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MCCARTIN, MERTENS, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PEREIRA M., PEUS, PIRKL, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, SÄLZER, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SPÁTH, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, TZOUNIS, VANLERENBERGHE, ZARGES.

(-)

ABENS, ADAM, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDREWS, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BARBARELLA, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BERSANI, BESSE, BETHELL, BIRD, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BORGIO, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVETTI, CHARZAT, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTENSEN, CINCIARI RODANO, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, BOCKLET, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CRESPO, DALY, DANKERT, DE PASQUALE, DE VRIES, DELOROZOY, DIDÒ, DIMITRIADIS, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURY, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, DE FERRANTI, FITZGERALD, FOCKE, FORD, FOURÇANS, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GIAVAZZI, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUIMÓN UGARTECHEA, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, IVERSEN, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KLINKENBORG, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LE CHEVALLIER, LEHIDEUX, LIENEMANN, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LUIS PAZ, MAHER, MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MORRIS, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, OLIVA GARCÍA, D'ORMESSON, PAPAPIETRO, PARODI, PEARCE, PEGADO LIZ, PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PININFARINA, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SALISCH, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ,

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SQUARCIALUPI, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TOUSSAINT, TRIPODI, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, ULBURGHS, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, WOLFF, WOLTJER.

(0)

BAILLOT, BEUMER, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOSERUP, CHANTERIE, CORNELISSEN, DE MARCH, DEPREZ, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, VAN DER LEK, MONFORTE ARREGUI, VON NOSTITZ, STAES, TELKÄMPER, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK.

paragraph 19

(+)

ABELIN, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, BANOTTI, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BERSANI, BESSE, BETHELL, BEUMER, BIRD, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BORGO, BOUTOS, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIABRANDO, CHIUSANO, CHRISTIANSEN, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, DE COURCY LING, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DE VRIES, DELOROZOY, DEPREZ, DIDÓ, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURY, EBEL, ELLES J., ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FATOUS, CRYER, DE FERRANTI, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS, GRIMALDOS, GUIMÓN UGARTECHEA, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HAPPART, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOWELL, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LECANUET, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LIENEMANN, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LOO, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MARCK, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, VON DER VRING, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, OPPENHEIM, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PEARCE, PEGADO LIZ, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, VON DER VRING, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROMEOS, ROSA, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SABY, SÄLZER, SALISCH, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCRIVENER, SEEFELD, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TOMLINSON, TOPMANN, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TZOUNIS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(-)

AVGERINOS, BALFE, DE CAMARET, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CASSIDY, CINCIARI RODANO, CRAWLEY, DEVÈZE, GATTI, GLINNE, JEPSEN, LE CHEVALLIER, LEHIDEUX, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MARTIN D., MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MUNTINGH, NEWMAN, NOSTITZ, NOVELLI, D'ORMESSON, PININFARINA, PISONI N.,

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

PONIATOWSKI, PORDEA, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSI T., RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SIMMONDS, STAES, TELKÄMPER, TOUSSAINT, TRIPODI, TRIVELLI, ULBURGHS, VAN DIJK, VON DER VRING.

(O)

ADAM, BUCHAN, COTTRELL, ELLIOTT, FALCONER, FORD, HOON, HUGHES, LOMAS, MALLET, MEGAHY, NEWENS, ROSSETTI, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SEAL, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TONGUE.

amendment 50

(+)

ABELIN, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONY, BARRETT, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOUTOS, BROK, BUCHOU, CALVO-SOTELO, DE CAMARET, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, COSTE-FLORET, DALSASS, DE MARCH, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, DIMITRIADIS, EBEL, ESTGEN, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GUIMÓN UGARTECHEA, HABSBURG, HAHN, JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KLEPSCH, LALOR, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LE CHEVALLIER, LE ROUX, LEHIDEUX, LEMASS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LIGIOS, LUSTER, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MERTENS, MIZZAU, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, O'DONNELL, D'ORMESSON, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PETRONIO, PEUS, POMILIO, PORDEA, PRANCHÈRE, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, SÄLZER, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, TAYLOR, TRIPODI, VANLERENBERGHE, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, ZARGES.

(-)

ABENS, ADAM, ADAMOU, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BESSE, BETHELL, BEUMER, BIRD, BLUMENFELD, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BORG, BOSERUP, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVETTI, CHARZAT, CINCIARI RODANO, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CRESPO, CROUX, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DE PASQUALE, DE VRIES, DELOROZOY, DIDÓ, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURY, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, DE FERRANTI, FICH, FILINIS, FOCKE, FORD, FOURÇANS, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAWRONSKI, GAZIS, GIAVAZZI, GLINNE, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KLINKENBORG, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LAMBRIAS, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LEMMER, LIENEMANN, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOO, LUIS PAZ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MOORHOUSE, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, VON NOSTITZ, NOVELLI, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, PAPA KYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PEARCE, PEGADO LIZ, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PININFARINA, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROMUALDI, ROSA, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEEFELD, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STARITA, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TOUSSAINT, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHES, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA.

(0)

BERSANI, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, CHANTERIE, CHIUSANO, VAN DER LEK, POETSCHKI, VAN DIJK, WAWRZIK.

amendment 185

(+)

BAILLOT, BANDRÉS MOLET, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOSERUP, CHRISTENSEN, COLUMBU, DE MARCH, DEVÈZE, FITZGERALD, GARCIA, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, IVERSEN, KUIJPERS, MIRANDA DA SILVA, VON NOSTITZ, PEGADO LIZ, PETRONIO, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, STAES, TAYLOR, ULBURGHES, VAN DIJK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE.

(-)

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, ANTONY, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BERSANI, BESSE, BETHELL, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BORGO, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BRU, PURÓN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO-SOTELO, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CERVETTI, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIUSANO, CIANCAGLINI, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DE PASQUALE, DE VRIES, DELOROZOY, DEPREZ, DIDÓ, DIMITRIADIS, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURY, EBEL, ELLES J., ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, DE FERRANTI, FICH, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUCHER, GAWRONSKI, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUIMÓN UGARTECHEA, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HAPPART, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HOWELL, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON C., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LE CHEVALLIER, LECANUET, LEHIDEUX, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOO, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, NOVELLI, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, D'ORMESSON, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, VON DER VRING, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHKE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROMUALDI, ROSA, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SÄLZER, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS,

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

SCRIVENER, SEEFELD, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOMLINSON, TOPMANN, TOUSSAINT, TRIPODI, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TZOUNIS, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER.

(O)

ADAM, BALFE, BIRD, BUCHAN, CASTLE, CHRISTIANSEN, ELLIOTT, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, FALCONER, FILINIS, FORD, HUGHES, LIZIN, LOMAS, MEGAHY, MORRIS, SEAL, SMITH, STEVENSON, STEWART, TONGUE, WEST.

amendment 186

(+)

ADAMOU, BAILLOT, BANDRÉS MOLET, BARBARELLA, BARZANTI, CAROSSINO, CICCIOMESSERE, CINCIARI RODANO, COLUMBU, DE MARCH, FILINIS, GATTI, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRAZIANI, KUIJPERS, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, MARINARO, VON NOSTITZ, NOVELLI, PAPAPIETRO, RAGGIO, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., SEGRE, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, ULBURGHES, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE.

(-)

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONY, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BERSANI, BESSE, BETHELL, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BORGO, BOSERUP, BOUTOS, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO-SOTELO, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIUSANO, CHRISTIANSEN, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DE PASQUALE, DE VRIES, DELOROZOY, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, DI BARTOLOMEI, DIDÒ, DIMITRIADIS, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURY, EBEL, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, DE FERRANTI, FICH, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GAUCHER, GAWRONSKI, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GLINNE, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUIMÓN UGARTECHEA, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HAPPART, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, IVERSEN, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LATAILLADE, LE CHEVALLIER, LE ROUX, LECANUET, LEHIDEUX, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALLET, MARCK, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MAVROS, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MORRIS, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, D'ORMESSON, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEGADO LIZ, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PETRONIO, PININFARINA, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAMÍREZ

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROMUALDI, ROSA, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SALISCH, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TAYLOR, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRIPODI, TUCKMAN, TZOUNIS, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA.

(O)

BANOTTI, BOMBARD.

amendment 198 — 1st part

(+)

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BERSANI, BESSE, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BORGIO, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASTLE, CERVETTI, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIOUSANO, CIANCAGLINI, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, CRAWLEY, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DELOROZOY, DEPREZ, DI BARTOLOMEI, DIDÒ, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURY, EBEL, ELLIOTT, ESTGEN, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCIA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GATTI, GAWRONSKI, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUIMÓN UGARTECHEA, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HAPPART, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUGHES, JACKSON C., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAGAKOS, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LECANUET, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LOO, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, NOVELLI, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, PAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PEGADO LIZ, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PININFARINA, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEGRE, SELVA, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRUPIA, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WEST, WETTIG, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER.

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

(—)

BANDRÉS MOLET, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOSERUP, CASSIDY, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, DE PASQUALE, DEVÈZE, FICH, FILINIS, GARCÍA RAYA, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, VAN DER LEK, MARTIN D., MCMAHON, VON NOSTITZ, POULSEN, SMITH, STAES, STEVENSON, STEWART, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, TRIVELLI, VAN DIJK.

(O)

ADAM, ANDREWS, ANTONY, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C. BETHELL, BOUTOS, DE CAMARET, DALY, DIMITRIADIS, DOURO, ELLES J., ESCUDER CROFT, FAITH, DE FERRANTI, GAUCHER, HOWELL, HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LEHIDEUX, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MARSHALL, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MOORHOUSE, PATTERSON, PETRONIO, PORDEA, PRICE, PROUT, ROBERTS, ROMUALDI, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, STEWART-CLARK, TOKSVIG, TRIPODI, TUCKMAN, VANNECK, WELSH.

amendment 198 — 3rd indent

(+)—

ABENS, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANTONY, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BERSANI, BESSE, BETHELL, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BORGIO, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO-SOTELO, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIUSANO, CHRISTIANSEN, CIANCAGLINI, CINCIARI RODANO, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DE PASQUALE, DELOROZOY, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, DI BARTOLOMEI, DIDÒ, DIMITRIADIS, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURY, EBEL, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, DE FERRANTI, FILINIS, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCIA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUCHER, GAWRONSKI, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HAPPART, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LE CHEVALLIER, LECANUET, LEHIDEUX, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOO, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MARCK, MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, NOVELLI, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, D'ORMESSON, PAPA KYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PEGADO LIZ, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PETRONIO, PEUS, PININFARINA, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROMUALDI, ROSA, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, DELOROZOY, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS,

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TOUSSAINT, TRIPODI, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TZOUNIS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULENBROUCKE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(—)

ANGLADE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BOSERUP, BOUTOS, BUCHOU, CASSABEL, COSTE-FLORET, FICH, FLANAGAN, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, LATAILLADE, VAN DER LEK, MARTIN S., MUSSO, VON NOSTITZ, PARTRAT, PASTY, STAES, TELKÄMPER, VAN DIJK, WEDEKIND.

(O)

BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, COLLINOT, FITZGERALD, MAHER, PATTERSON, TAYLOR, ULBURGHS.

Resolution as a whole

(+)

ABELIN, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BAYONA AZNAR, BENCOMO MENDOZA, BERSANI, BESSE, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BORGO, BOUTOS, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, CRESPO, CROUX, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DE VRIES, DELOROZOY, DI BARTOLOMEI, DIDÒ, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURY, EBEL, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, EWING, FAJARDIE, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, DE FERRANTI, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCIA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GAWRONSKI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GLINNE, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HAPPART, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., JACKSON C., JAKOBSEN, JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LECANUET, LEMASS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOO, LOUWES, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARQUES MENDES, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MÜNCH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, OPPENHEIM, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PEGADO LIZ, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONS GRAU, POULSEN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROTHE, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEEFELD, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, STAES, STARITA, STAVROU, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOPMANN, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULENBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEGA Y ESCANDÓN, VERDE I ALDEA, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

Wednesday, 13 May 1987

(—)

ADAMOU, BAILLOT, BIRD, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOSERUP, BUCHAN, CASTLE, CHAMBEIRON, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, ELLIOTT, FALCONER, FICH, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, HUGHES, IVERSEN, JEPSEN, LE ROUX, VAN DER LEK, LOMAS, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MEGAHY, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MÜHLEN, NEWMAN, VON NOSTITZ, PISONI N., PRANCHÈRE, SEAL, SMITH, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STEVENSON, TAYLOR, VAN DIJK, VAN DER WAAL, WEST.

(O)

ADAM, ANGLADE, BARBARELLA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C. DE CAMARET, CAROSSINO, CASSABEL, CERVETTI, CINCIARI RODANO, DE COURCY LING, DALSASS, DALY, DEVÈZE, ELLES J., FILINIS, GATTI, GRAZIANI, HOON, HOWELL, HUTTON, KILBY, LATAILLADE, LE CHEVALLIER, LEHIDEUX, DE LA MALÈNE, MARCK, MARINARO, MARSHALL, MARTIN S., MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MORRIS, MUSSO, NEWENS, NIELSEN J. B., NOVELLI, D'ORMESSON, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PASTY, PETRONIO, POMILIO, PORDEA, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, ROBERTS, ROMUALDI, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., SEGRE, SIMMONDS, SQUARCIALUPI, STEWART-CLARK, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, WELSH.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF THURSDAY, 14 MAY 1987

(87/C 156/04)

PART I**Proceedings of the sitting****IN THE CHAIR: LORD PLUMB***President**(The sitting was opened at 10 a.m.)***1. Approval of minutes**

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

Mrs Daly complained about inaccuracies in the agenda and in the title of a report on the agenda for a meeting of the Committee on Women's Rights, which would be held next week in Berlin. (The President said the matter would be investigated.)

2. Authorization to draw up reports

The President announced that:

— the Political Affairs Committee had been authorized to draw up reports on:

— issues relating to association with and membership of the Community;

— the role of Parliament in the context of the new procedures for concluding Treaties and international agreements;

— the Legal Affairs Committee had been authorized to draw up a report on the interpretation of Article 7 of the Single Act

— the Social Affairs Committee had been authorized to draw up reports on:

— local employment (communication from the Commission to the Council (COM(86) 784 final);

— adult training in firms (communication from the Commission to the Council (COM(86) 780 final);

— labour adaptability and organization in undertakings;

— the Committee on Development and Cooperation had been authorized to draw up reports on:

— the Commission communication on industrial cooperation with certain developing countries;

— the position to be taken by the Community at the VIIth UNCTAD Conference;

— the Committee on Institutional Affairs had been authorized to draw up reports on:

— the lack of democracy in the European Communities;

— the institutional implications of the cost of non-Europe.

3. Documents received

The President announced that he had received the following reports from the parliamentary committees:

— by Mrs Banotti, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 576 final — Doc. C 2-154/86) for a Directive laying down the health rules for fresh meat and the level of the fees to be charged in respect of such meat pursuant to Directive 85/73/EEC (Doc. A 2-68/87);

— by Mr Papakyrizis, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment, on the communication from the Commission to the Council concerning the follow-up to the Council resolution of 7 June 1984 on the contribution of local employment initiatives to combating unemployment (Doc. A 2-70/87);

— by Mrs Maij-Weggen, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment, on adult training in firms (COM(86) 780 final) (Doc. A 2-71/87).

4. Official welcome

The President welcomed, on Parliament's behalf, Mr Jo Benkow, President of the Norwegian Parliament, who was in the visitors' gallery.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

5. Agricultural policy (vote)

The next item was the vote on the Marck report (Doc. A 2-40/87), the Mouchel report (Doc. A 2-3/87) and the Colino Salamanca report (Doc. A 2-15/87).

— *Marck report Doc. A 2-40/87*

— *proposals for Regulations COM(87) 1 final — Doc. C 2-1/87 and COM(87) 124 final:*

proposal for a Regulation 1:

Article 1, paragraph 1:

— amendment 1 by the Committee on Agriculture: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 165 by Mr Woltjer and Mr Gatti: adopted by RCV (SOC):

Members voting: 205 (1)

For: 160

Against: 40

Abstentions: 5

— amendments 207, 246 and 2/corr.: declared fallen.

Mr Eyraud challenged the ruling that amendment 2/corr. had fallen and the rapporteur agreed.

— amendment 2/corr. rejected by electronic vote.

Article 1, after paragraph 2:

— amendment 3 by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 1 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 2:

Before the 1st recital:

— amendment 174 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected.

2nd recital:

— amendment 4 by the Committee on Agriculture: rejected by RCV (SOC):

Members voting: 281 (1)

For: 97

Against: 183

Abstentions: 1

After Article 1:

— Compromise amendment 294 by Mr Marck (Parliament agreed to put this to the vote after the rapporteur had spoken): adopted.

Annex:

— amendment 5 by the Committee on Agriculture: rejected;

— amendment 217/rev by Mrs Castle, Mr Lomas, Mr Newens, Mr Morris and Mr Stevenson: rejected;

— amendment 205 by Mr Gatti and Mr Rossi: rejected.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 2 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 3:

Mr Lataillade commented on the fact that amendments were still being distributed in the hemicycle, despite the fact that the vote was already underway. (The President pointed out that these were compromise amendments, on each of which the rapporteur spoke, and on which Parliament's agreement to their being put to the vote was sought in each case).

After the 1st recital:

— amendment 60 by Mr Deveze: rejected.

Article 1, paragraph 1:

— amendment 85 by Mr Pranchère, Mr Maffre-Bauge, Mrs Le Roux and Mr Wurtz: rejected;

— amendment 166 by Mr Woltjer: adopted by electronic vote.

Article 1, after paragraph 1:

— amendment 7 by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted;

— amendment 84: withdrawn by Mr Pranchère in favour of amendment 8;

— amendment 8 by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted by electronic vote.

Article 1, paragraph 2:

— amendment 282 by Mrs Castle: rejected;

— amendment 6 by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 3 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

(1) See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Proposal for a Regulation 5:

1st recital:

- amendment 9 by the same: rejected;
- amendment 11 by the same: adopted by electronic vote.

After the 1st recital:

- amendment 61 by Mr Deveze: rejected.

Article 1:

- amendment 10 by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 5 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposals for Regulations 9, 11 and 13:

Parliament approved these proposals for Regulations by successive votes (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 14:

Before the 1st recital:

- amendment 175 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected.

1st recital:

- amendment 234 by Mrs Castle and others: adopted by electronic vote;
- amendment 12: fell.

Article 1:

- amendment 13 by the Committee on Agriculture: rejected by electronic vote.

Article 2:

- amendment 14 by the same: adopted;
- amendment 160: fell.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 14 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 16:

4th recital:

- amendment 216 by Mrs Castle and others: rejected.

After the 4th recital:

- amendment 161 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted by electronic vote.

After the 5th recital:

- amendment 62 by Mr Deveze: rejected.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 16 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 17:

1st recital:

- amendment 173 by Mr Cottrell: rejected;
- amendment 15 by the Committee on Agriculture: rejected.

3rd recital:

- amendment 16 by the same: rejected.

9th recital:

- amendment 233 by Mrs Castle and others: rejected.

Article 1, paragraph 1:

- amendment 232 by the same: rejected;
- amendment 17 by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted by RCV (Soc.):

Members voting: 292 ⁽¹⁾
For: 266
Against: 23
Abstentions: 3

Article 1, paragraphs 2, 3 and 6:

- amendment 18 by the same: adopted;
- amendment 19/rev.: adopted by RCV (Soc.)

Members voting: 300 ⁽¹⁾
For: 242
Against: 56
Abstentions: 2

- amendment 20 by the same: adopted by electronic vote.

Article 1, after paragraph 6:

- amendment 21 by the same: adopted.

⁽¹⁾ See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Article 1, paragraph 7:

— amendment 278 by Mr Mouchel, Mr Guerneur, Mr Marques Mendes, Mr Killilea, Mr Barrett, Mr Musso, Mr Fanton, Mr Marleix, Mr Pasty and Mrs Ewing, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected.

Article 1, paragraph 8:

— amendment 22 by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted;

— amendment 271 by Mr Mouchel and others, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 17 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 18:

Article 1:

— amendment 115 by Mr Adamou: rejected.

Article 3:

— amendment 206 by Mr Gatti and Mr Rossi: adopted by electronic vote.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 18 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 19:

1st recital:

— amendment 167 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: separate votes had been requested on the word 'vegetable', 'marine' and 'animal (with the exception of butter)'; the EPP Group had requested an RCV on each of these parts:

(a) 'vegetable': adopted by RCV after Mr Bocklet, the rapporteur, Mr Gatti and Mr Jackson had spoken:

Members voting: 303 (1)

For: 232

Against: 66

Abstentions: 5

(b) 'marine': rejected by RCV after the rapporteur and Mr McCartin had spoken:

Members voting: 309 (1)

For: 118

Against: 185

Abstentions: 6

(c) 'animal (excluding butter)': rejected by RCV after Mr Navarro, Mr Jackson and the rapporteur had spoken:

Members voting: 313 (1)

For: 115

Against: 192

Abstentions: 6

Amendment 167 was adopted as amended by electronic vote.

After the 1st recital:

Amendment 123: fell.

— amendment 124 corr. by Mr Jackson, Mrs Jepsen and Mr Navarro: adopted.

3rd recital:

— amendment 125 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: rejected.

After the 3rd recital:

Amendment 126 by Mr Jackson: adopted by electronic vote.

(amendment 127: withdrawn.)

After the 4th recital:

(amendment 28: withdrawn.)

— amendment 168 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted by electronic vote after the rapporteur had spoken.

Mr Mouchel, the rapporteur, Mr Arndt and Mr Lataillade spoke on the effect that the vote on amendment 167 would have on the following amendments.

5th recital:

— amendment 130 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: rejected after the rapporteur, Mr Jackson and the rapporteur had spoken.

Mr Fanton and Mr von der Vring spoke.

— amendment 129 by the same: adopted after the rapporteur had spoken.

(amendment 169: withdrawn.)

After the 5th recital:

— amendment 162 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted by RCV (SOC):

Members voting: 300 (1)

For: 195

Against: 96

Abstentions: 9

— amendment 163 by the same: adopted by RCV (SOC):

(1) See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Members voting: 272 ⁽¹⁾

For: 232

Abstentions: 4

— amendment 164 by the same: adopted by RCV (SOC):

Members voting: 290 ⁽¹⁾

For: 236

Against: 49

Abstentions: 5

10th recital:

— amendment 131 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: adopted by electronic vote.

Article 1:

— amendment 170: withdrawn after the rapporteur had spoken.

Article 2, after paragraph 2:

— amendment 272 by Mr Mouchel and others, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected;

— amendment 86 by Mr Wurtz and others: adopted by electronic vote after Mr Woltjer had spoken.

Article 3, paragraph 1: adopted (Mr Jackson requested a separate vote on this paragraph).

Article 6:

— amendment 104 by Mr Navarro Velasco: adopted by electronic vote.

Article 6 was adopted as amended by electronic vote.

Annex A:

— amendment 132 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: adopted after the rapporteur had spoken;

— amendment 133: withdrawn.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 19 by RCV as amended (SOC) (*see part II, item 1*):

Members voting: 313 ⁽¹⁾

For: 186

Against: 126

Abstentions: 1

Mr Woltjer spoke.

Proposal for a Regulation 20:

— amendment 293 by Mr Sierra Bardaji, Mr Colino Salamanca, Mr Caamano Bernal and Mr Vazquez Fouz: adopted.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 20 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 21:

Article 1:

— amendment 87 by Mr Maffre-Bauge, Mr Pranchère, Mrs Le Roux, Mrs De March and Mr Piquet: rejected;

— amendment 273 by Mr Mouchel and others, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected;

— amendment 219 by Mrs Castle: rejected;

— amendment 23 by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 21 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 22:

After the recital:

— amendment 57 by Mr Navarro Velasco: rejected:

Article 1:

— amendment 56 by the same: rejected;

— amendment 63 by Mr Deveze: rejected;

— amendment 218 by Mrs Castle: rejected;

— amendment 274 by Mr Mouchel and others, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 22 (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 23:

Article 1:

— amendment 88 by Mr Maffre-Bauge and others: rejected;

— amendment 58 by Mr Navarro Velasco: rejected;

— amendment 275 by Mr Mouchel and others, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected;

⁽¹⁾ See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

— amendment 24/corr. by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted by electronic vote.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 23 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 24:

Article 1:

— amendment 25 by the same: rejected.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 24 (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 26:

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 26 (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 27:

After the recital:

— amendment 26 by the Committee on Agriculture: rejected;

— amendment 27 by the same: adopted.

Article 1:

— amendment 28 by the same: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 171 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted.

Article 2:

— amendment 29 by the Committee on Agriculture: rejected;

— amendment 172 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted.

Article 3:

(amendment 30: withdrawn.)

— amendment 194 by the same: adopted.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 27 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposals for Regulations 29 to 36:

Mr Simpson and the rapporteur requested that proposals for Regulations 29 to 36 be put to the vote *en bloc*.

Parliament agreed to this.

Parliament approved the proposals for Regulations (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 37:

Before the 1st recital:

— amendment 176 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 37 (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 38:

After the last recital:

— amendment 31 by the Committee on Agriculture: Mr Jackson had asked for a split vote:

(a) as far as 'for all farmers': adopted;

(b) remainder: adopted.

Article 1 and after Article 1:

The rapporteur spoke.

(amendment 178: withdrawn.)

— amendment 89 by Mrs Le Roux, Mr Wurtz, Mr Piquet, Mr Pranchère and Mr Baillot: rejected;

— amendment 179 by Mr McCartin: rejected;

— amendment 260 by Mr Marck: Mr Woltjer and Mr Klepsch requested, on behalf of their groups, a split vote and an RCV:

(a) introductory sentence and paragraph 1: adopted by RCV (SOC and EPP):

Members voting: 243 ⁽¹⁾

For: 204

Against: 39

Abstentions: 0

(b) paragraph 2: adopted.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 38 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 42:

Title:

— amendment 32 by the Committee on Agriculture: the rapporteur requested that all the amendments tabled by the Committee on Agriculture (32 to 40) on Regulation 42 should be voted on together.

⁽¹⁾ See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Mr Graefe zu Baringdorf spoke.

Parliament agreed to this request:

- amendments 32 to 40: adopted by electronic vote.

Before the 1st recital:

- amendment 177 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected.

2nd recital:

- amendment 290 by Mr Eyraud and Mr Thareau: rejected.

Article 1:

- amendment 289 by Mr Eyraud and Mr Thareau: rejected.

Article 2:

- amendment 276 by Mr Mouchel and others, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 42 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 44:

Recital:

- amendment 64 by Mr Deveze: rejected.

After the recital:

- amendment 41 by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted;
- amendment 42 by the same : adopted by electronic vote.

Before Article 1:

- amendment 43 by the same: adopted.

Article 1:

- amendment 59 by Mr Navarro Velasco: rejected;
- amendment 284 by Mr Eyraud and Mr Thareau: adopted by electronic vote.

After Article 1:

- amendment 285 by the same: rejected.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 44 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 45:

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 45 (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 47:

After the recitals:

- amendment 44 by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted by electronic vote.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 47 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 48:

1st recital:

- amendment 45 by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted.

Article 1:

- amendment 46/corr. by the same: rejected;
- amendment 47 by the same: adopted.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 48 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 49:

Annex:

- amendments 48 to 52 by the Committee on Agriculture: on a proposal from the President, Parliament decided to put these amendments to the vote en bloc: adopted.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 49 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 50:

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 50 (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 52:

After the recitals:

- amendment 65 by Mr Deveze: rejected.

Article 1, paragraph 2: adopted (Mr Gatti had requested a separate vote on this paragraph).

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 52 (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 53:

2nd recital:

- amendment 53 by the Committee on Agriculture: rejected.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

After the recitals:

— amendment 66 by Mr Deveze: rejected.

Article 1:

— amendment 54 by the Committee on Agriculture: rejected.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 53 (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 54:

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 54 (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 55:

Annex 1:

— amendment 55 by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 55 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 58:

On a proposal from the President, Parliament decided to vote amendments 105 to 108 by the Committee on Agriculture together: adopted.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 58 as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 59:

Before the 1st recital:

— amendment 110 by the Committee on Agriculture: adopted.

1st recital: adopted (Mr Bocklet had requested a separate vote on this recital).

— amendment 109 by the same: adopted.

Article 1:

— amendment 75 by Mr Früh, Mr Späth and Mr Ebel: rejected by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 262 ⁽¹⁾
For: 32

Against: 221

Abstentions: 11

— amendments 112 and 111 by the Committee on Agriculture: rejected by successive votes;

— amendment 180: fell.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation as amended (*see part II, item 1*).

Proposal for a Regulation 61:

Annex III:

— amendment 76 by Mr Bocklet, Mr Früh, Mr Späth, Mr Ebel and Mr Mertens: rejected by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 258 ⁽¹⁾

For: 67

Against: 187

Abstentions: 4

Annex IX:

— amendment 262 by the same: rejected.

Parliament approved proposal for a Regulation 61 (*see part II, item 1*).

The rapporteur spoke.

IN THE CHAIR: MRS PERY

Vice-President

— *motion for a resolution:*

Preamble: adopted.

Recital A:

— amendment 238 by Mr Deveze, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected.

— Recital A was adopted.

Recital B: adopted.

After recital B:

— amendment 77 by Mr Happart: rejected;

— amendment 182 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: adopted by electronic vote;

⁽¹⁾ See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

— amendment 264 by the Rainbow Group: rejected by RCV (ARC):

Members voting: 225 (1)

For: 17

Against: 202

Abstentions: 6

— amendment 265 by the same: rejected by RCV (ARC):

Members voting: 222 (1)

For: 23

Against: 198

Abstentions: 1

— amendment 266 by the same: rejected by RCV (ARC):

Members voting: 211 (1)

For: 12

Against: 197

Abstentions: 2

Recital C:

— amendment 198 by Mr Sierra Bardaji and others: rejected;

— amendment 239 by Mr Deveze, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected;

— amendment 90 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected;

— amendment 213 by Mrs Castle: rejected.

Recital C was adopted.

After recital C:

— amendment 267 by the Rainbow Group: rejected by RCV (ARC):

Members voting: 225 (1)

For: 10

Against: 211

Abstentions: 4

Recital D: adopted.

Recital E:

— amendment 141 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: rejected.

Recital E was adopted.

Recital F:

— amendment 240 by Mr Deveze, on behalf of the European Right: rejected.

Recital F was adopted.

After recital F:

— amendment 181 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected.

Before paragraph 1:

— amendment 142 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: adopted.

Paragraph 1:

— amendments 212 and 226: withdrawn.

— amendment 208 by Mr Gatti and Mr Rossi: rejected by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 232 (1)

For: 84

Against: 147

Abstentions: 1

— amendment 183 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected;

— amendment 143 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: adopted by electronic vote;

— amendment 259: declared fallen.

The following spoke: Mr Bocklet to contest the fact that this amendment had fallen, the rapporteur and Mr Woltjer.

The President confirmed that amendment 259 had fallen.

After paragraph 1:

— amendment 184 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected.

Paragraph 2:

— amendment 78 by Mr Happart: adopted by electronic vote;

— amendment 185 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected;

— amendments 136 and 137 by Sir Fred Catherwood: rejected by successive votes.

Paragraph 2 was adopted as amended.

Paragraph 3:

(amendment 250: withdrawn.)

— amendment 186 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected;

— amendment 116 by Mr Adamou: rejected.

Paragraph 3 was adopted.

(1) See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

After paragraph 3:

(amendment 248: withdrawn.)

— amendment 139: the rapporteur pointed out that this amendment fell as a result of the vote on the proposals for Regulations.

Paragraph 4:

— amendment 144 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 4 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 4:

— amendment 79 by Mr Happart: rejected.

Paragraph 5:

— amendment 91 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected;

— amendment 145 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: rejected;

— amendment 215 by Mrs Castle: rejected;

— amendment 209 by Mr Gatti and Mr Rossi: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 241 by Mr Deveze, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected.

Paragraph 5 was adopted.

After paragraph 5:

— amendment 92 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected;

— amendment 237 by Mr Fich, Mrs Gredal and Mr Christiansen: rejected.

Paragraph 6:

(amendment 67: withdrawn.)

— amendment 197 by the same: rejected;

— amendment 93 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected.

A split vote had been requested by Mr Jackson on paragraph 6: the rapporteur spoke.

(a) up to 'co-responsibility levy': adopted;

(b) remainder: adopted.

After paragraph 6:

— amendment 227 by Mrs Castle: adopted.

Paragraph 7:

— amendment 146 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: rejected;

— amendment 228 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted by electronic vote.

(amendments 281 and 187 fell.)

Paragraph 8:

— amendment 249 by Mr Thareau: adopted by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 237 (1)

For: 179

Against: 55

Abstentions: 3

— amendment 68 by Mr Vernimmen: rejected.

Paragraph 8 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 8:

— amendment 80 by Mr Happart: rejected;

— amendment 257 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted by electronic vote after Mr Graefe zu Baringdorf had spoken.

Mr Graefe zu Baringdorf spoke.

Paragraph 9:

— amendment 94 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 69 by Mr Vernimmen: rejected;

— amendment 147 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: rejected.

Paragraph 9 was adopted.

After paragraph 9:

— amendment 157 by Mrs Jepsen: rejected.

Paragraph 10:

— amendment 95 by Mr Pranchère and others: Mr Bocklet had requested a split vote.

Mr Woltjer and the rapporteur spoke.

(a) up to 'price cuts': rejected;

(b) remainder: rejected by electronic vote.

Mr Bocklet and Mr Woltjer spoke.

Paragraph 10 was adopted.

After paragraph 10:

— amendment 229 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted by electronic vote;

(1) See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

- amendment 225 by Mrs Castle: rejected;
- amendment 140: fell because of the adoption of the Regulation on fats.

Paragraph 11:

- amendment 148: fell because of the adoption of the Regulation on fats;
- amendment 188 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected.

Paragraph 11 was adopted.

After paragraph 11:

- amendment 149 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: rejected;
- amendment 150: rejected;
- amendments 118 and 117 by Mr Adamou: rejected by successive votes;
- amendment 156 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: rejected.

Mr Woltjer and the rapporteur spoke.

Paragraph 12: adopted.

(amendment 261: fell.)

After paragraph 12:

- amendment 255 by Mrs Martin: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 13:

- amendment 113 by Mrs Hoff, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets: rejected;
- amendment 70 by Mr Vernimmen: adopted by electronic vote.

After paragraph 13:

- amendment 114 by Mrs Hoff, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets: adopted by electronic vote;
- amendment 158 by Mrs Jepsen: a split vote had been requested by the Socialist Group:
 - (a) up to 'damage to the environment': adopted;
 - (b) remainder: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 14: adopted.

Paragraph 15:

- amendment 151 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: rejected;
- amendment 230 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted.

Paragraph 16:

- amendment 71 by Mr Vernimmen: rejected by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 239 (1)

For: 70

Against: 169

Abstentions: 0

- amendment 119 by Mr Adamou: rejected;
- amendment 134 by Mr Provan: rejected;
- amendment 210 by Mr Gatti and Mr Rossi: adopted by electronic vote;
- amendments 189, 242/corr. and 96: fell.

Paragraph 16 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 16:

- amendment 97 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected;
- amendment 292 by Mr Sierra Bardaji and others: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 17:

- amendment 224 by Mrs Castle: rejected;
- amendment 199 by Mr Sierra Bardaji and others: adopted.

Paragraph 17 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 17:

- amendment 268 by the Rainbow Group: rejected by RCV (Rainbow):

Members voting: 240 (1)

For: 25

Against: 212

Abstentions: 3

Paragraph 18:

- amendment 98 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected;
- amendment 152 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: rejected.

Paragraph 18 was adopted.

Paragraph 19:

- amendment 135 by Mr Provan: rejected;
- amendment 72 by Mr Vernimmen: rejected;
- amendment 251 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted.

(1) See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

After paragraph 19:

— amendment 120 by Mr Adamou: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 20:

— amendment 211 by Mr Gatti and Mr Rossi: rejected.

Paragraph 20 was adopted.

After paragraph 20:

— amendment 73 by Mr Vernimmen: rejected.

Paragraph 2:

— amendment 223 by Mrs Castle: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 21 was adopted.

After paragraph 21:

— amendment 243 by Mr Deveze, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected.

Paragraph 22: adopted by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 254 ⁽¹⁾

For: 229

Against: 21

Abstentions: 4

After paragraph 22:

— amendment 81 by Mr Happart: rejected.

Paragraph 23: adopted.

Paragraph 24:

— amendment 99 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected;

— amendment 190 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected.

Paragraph 24 was adopted.

After paragraph 24:

— amendment 121 by Mr Adamou: rejected;

— amendment 100 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected.

Paragraph 25:

— amendment 191 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected.

Paragraph 25 was adopted.

Paragraph 26: adopted.

After paragraph 26:

— amendment 269 RCV (ARC):

Members voting: 249 ⁽¹⁾

For: 175

Against: 71

Abstentions: 3

Paragraph 27: adopted.

After paragraph 27:

— amendment 82 by Mr Happart: rejected.

Paragraph 28:

— amendment 74 by Mr Vernimmen: rejected.

Paragraph 28 was adopted.

Paragraph 29: adopted.

After paragraph 29:

— amendment 200 by Mr Sierra Bardaji and others: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 30:

— amendment 252 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted.

After paragraph 30:

— amendment 83 by Mr Happart: rejected.

Paragraph 31: adopted.

Paragraph 32:

— amendment 258 by Mr Debatisse, Mr Späth, Mr Marck and Mr Mertens: rejected by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 263 ⁽¹⁾

For: 102

Against: 159

Abstentions: 2

Paragraph 32 was adopted.

Paragraph 33: adopted.

After paragraph 33:

— amendment 201 by Mr Sierra Bardaji and others: rejected.

⁽¹⁾ See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Paragraph 34:

— amendment 101 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected;

— amendment 195 by Mr Fich and others: rejected.

Paragraph 34: adopted.

After paragraph 34:

— amendment 122 by Mr Adamou: rejected.

Paragraph 35:

— amendment 231 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted by electronic vote.

(amendment 279: withdrawn.)

Paragraph 36:

— amendment 221 by Mrs Castle: rejected.

Paragraph 36: adopted.

Paragraph 37:

— amendments 192 and 196: the rapporteur declared these to have fallen;

— amendment 253 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted by RCV (EPP) after the rapporteur had spoken:

Members voting: 262 (1)

For: 163

Against: 95

Abstentions: 4

— amendments 153, 277, 263 and 102: fell.

Mr Blumenfeld and the rapporteur spoke.

— amendment 280: fell.

Paragraph 38:

— amendment 236 by Mr Fich and others: rejected;

— amendment 103 by Mr Pranchère and others: rejected;

— amendment 159 by Mrs Jepsen: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 38 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 38:

— amendment 222 by Mrs Castle: rejected;

— amendment 235 by Mr Fich and others: rejected.

Paragraph 39:

— amendment 270 by the Rainbow Group: rejected by RCV (ARC):

Members voting: 262 (1)

For: 7

Against: 243

Abstentions: 12

— amendment 244 by Mr Deveze, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected.

Paragraph 39 was adopted.

Paragraph 40:

— amendment 154 by Mr Jackson and Mrs Jepsen: rejected.

Paragraph 40 was adopted.

After paragraph 40:

— amendment 155 by the same: rejected.

Paragraph 41:

— amendment 254 by Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted by electronic vote;

— amendment 202: fell.

After paragraph 41:

— amendment 245 by Mr Deveze, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected.

Paragraph 42:

— amendment 256 by Mr Maher: rejected;

— amendment 203 by Mr Sierra Bardaji and others: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 138 by Sir Fred Catherwood: rejected.

Paragraph 42 was adopted.

After paragraph 42:

— amendment 193 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected.

Paragraph 43: adopted.

After paragraph 43:

— amendment 214 by Mrs Castle: rejected.

Paragraphs 44 and 45: adopted.

(1) See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

The President proposed that the sitting be suspended after the explanations of vote and the vote on the motion for a resolution as a whole contained in the Marck report and to take the votes on the Mouchel and Colino Salamanca reports at voting time at 7 p.m. that evening.

Mr Sutra asked that the votes be taken at the resumption of the sitting at 3 p.m.

The President submitted this request to Parliament.

Parliament agreed to this request.

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mr Musso, on behalf of the ERDA Group, Mr Elles, Mr Marques Mendes, Mr Pranchère, Mr Elliott, Mr Stewart, Sir Peter Vanneck, Mrs Daly, Mr Graefe zu Baringdorf, on behalf of the Rainbow Group and Mr Telkämper on the remarks made by Sir Peter Vanneck.

The rapporteur spoke.

The Socialist and EPP Groups requested a RC vote on the motion for a resolution as a whole:

Members voting: 248 ⁽¹⁾
For: 149
Against: 76
Abstentions: 24

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 1 (a)*).

(The sitting was suspended at 1.10 p.m. and resumed at 3 p.m.)

IN THE CHAIR: MR MUSSO

Vice-President

— *Mouchel report — Doc. A 2-3/87*

motion for a resolution

Pursuant to Rule 85 (1) of the Rules of Procedure, Mr Jackson requested that this report be sent back to committee.

Mr Simmonds, Mrs Castle and the rapporteur spoke on this request.

Parliament rejected this request.

Mr Navarro Velasco spoke on the compatibility of the amendments adopted to the Regulations on fats with the amendments tabled to the Mouchel report.

The rapporteur and Mr Woltjer spoke on this question.

Mr Jackson had requested split votes on the preamble and the recitals:

Preamble: adopted.

Recitals A to F: adopted by successive votes (recital C by electronic vote).

Recitals G and H and paragraphs 1 to 4: adopted.

Paragraph 5:

— amendment 10 by Mr Jackson: rejected ⁽²⁾.

Paragraph 5 was adopted.

Paragraphs 6 to 13: adopted.

Paragraph 14:

— amendment 19 by Mr Woltjer: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 11 by Mr Jackson: rejected.

Paragraph 14 was adopted.

Paragraph 15:

— amendment 12 by the same: rejected.

Paragraph 15 was adopted.

Paragraph 16:

— amendment 20 by Mr Woltjer: adopted by electronic vote after Mr Woltjer, Mr Prout and the rapporteur had spoken.

Mr Navarro Velasco spoke.

Paragraph 17: adopted.

Paragraph 18:

— amendment 13 by Mr Jackson: rejected;

⁽¹⁾ See Annex.

⁽²⁾ The rapporteur had informed the President in writing of his position on the amendments.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

— amendment 6 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected.

Paragraph 18 was adopted.

After paragraph 18:

— amendment 21 by Mr Woltjer: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 19:

— amendment 14 by Mr Jackson: rejected;

— amendment 7 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected.

Paragraph 19 was adopted.

Paragraph 20: adopted.

Paragraph 21:

— amendment 15 by Mr Jackson: rejected.

Paragraph 21 was adopted.

Paragraph 22:

— amendment 8 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected;

— amendment 16 by Mr Jackson: rejected.

Paragraph 22 was adopted.

Paragraph 23:

— amendment 17 by the same: rejected.

Paragraph 23 was adopted.

Paragraph 24:

— amendment 22 by Mr Woltjer: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 24 was adopted.

(amendment 5: withdrawn.)

Paragraph 25:

— amendment 18 by Mr Jackson: rejected;

— amendment 9 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected;

— amendment 3 by Mr Debatisse: rejected by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 203 ⁽¹⁾

For: 82

Against: 117

Abstentions: 4

Paragraph 25 was adopted.

Paragraph 26: adopted.

Paragraph 27:

— amendment 4 by Mr Debatisse: adopted.

Paragraph 27 was adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 28 and 29: adopted.

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mr Barrett, on behalf of the ERDA Group, Mrs Castle, on behalf of the British Members of the Socialist Group and Mr Flanagan, the latter on order in the Chamber.

The ED and EPP Groups had requested a vote by RC on the motion for a resolution as a whole.

Members voting: 206 ⁽¹⁾

For: 138

Against: 66

Abstentions: 2

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 1 (b)*).

Mr Jackson spoke on the comments made earlier by Mrs Castle.

— *Colino Salamanca report — Doc. A 2-15/87* ⁽²⁾

— *motion for a resolution:*

Preamble and recital A: adopted.

Recital B:

— amendment 8 by Mr Filinis: adopted by electronic vote after the rapporteur had spoken.

Recitals C and D: adopted.

Recital E:

— amendment 1 by Mr Deveze: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 13 by Mr Jackson: rejected.

Recital E was adopted.

⁽¹⁾ See Annex.

⁽²⁾ The rapporteur had informed the Chair in writing of his views on the amendments.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Paragraphs 1 to 4: adopted.

Paragraph 5:

- amendment 14 by the same: rejected.

Paragraph 5 was adopted.

Paragraph 6:

- amendment 15 by the same: rejected.

Paragraph 6 was adopted.

Paragraph 7:

- amendment 16 by the same: rejected.

Paragraph 7 was adopted.

Paragraph 8:

- amendment 3 by Mr Debatisse: rejected by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 195 ⁽¹⁾

For: 71

Against: 122

Abstentions: 2

Paragraph 8 was adopted.

Paragraph 9:

- amendment 7 by Dame Shelagh Roberts, on behalf of the REX Committee: rejected;
- amendment 4 by Mr Debatisse: rejected.

Paragraph 9 was adopted.

Paragraph 10:

- amendment 5 by Mr Debatisse: rejected.

Paragraph 10 was adopted.

After paragraph 10:

- amendments 9 and 10 by Mr Filinis: rejected by successive votes.

Paragraphs 11 and 12: adopted.

Paragraph 13:

- amendment 2 by Mr Deveze: rejected.

Paragraph 13 was adopted.

Paragraph 14:

- amendment 17 by Mr Jackson: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 14 was adopted.

Paragraphs 15 to 17: adopted.

Paragraph 18:

- amendment 11 by Mr Filinis: rejected.

Paragraph 18 was adopted.

Paragraph 19:

- amendment 18 by Mr Jackson: rejected.

Paragraph 19 was adopted.

Paragraph 20: adopted.

Paragraph 21:

- amendment 19 by Mr Jackson: the following spoke: Mr Woltjer and the rapporteur, who declared that this amendment had fallen, Mr Lataillade and Mr Navarro Velasco.

Paragraph 21 was rejected.

Paragraph 22 to 27: adopted.

Paragraph 28:

- amendment 12 by Mr Filinis: adopted.

Paragraph 28 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 28:

- amendment 6 by Mr Debatisse: adopted.

Paragraphs 29 to 36: adopted.

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mr Marques Mendes and Mrs Castle, the latter on the procedure adopted during the vote.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 1 (c)*).

6. Statement by the Commission on the budget

Mr Christophersen, *Vice-President of the Commission*, made a statement on the draft supplementary budget for 1987 and the preliminary draft general budget for 1988.

On the President's proposal, Parliament decided that the deadline for tabling any motions for resolutions tabled to wind up the debate would be 7 p.m. that evening.

The following spoke on the organization of the debate:

⁽¹⁾ See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Mr Christodoulou, Mrs Barbarella, rapporteur on the 1988 budget, and Mr Cot, *Chairman of the Committee on Budgets*.

The following put questions to the Commission, pursuant to Rule 40 (2): Mrs Barbarella, Mr Tomlinson, who spoke on a point of procedure, Mr Cot, Mr Elles, Mr Pasty, Mr Price, Mr Tomlinson, Mr van der Waal, Mr von der Vring and Mr Colom i Naval.

IN THE CHAIR: MR ALBER

Vice-President

Mr Christodoulou also asked a question.

Mr Christophersen answered the questions.

The speakers who were due to take part in the debate waived their right so to do.

7. Estimates of Parliament for 1988 (debate)

Mr Pasty introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the draft estimates of revenue and expenditure of the European Parliament for the financial year 1988 (Doc. A 2-43/87).

The following spoke: Mr Papoutsis, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Hackel, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Price, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Louwes, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Telkämper, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, Mr van der Waal, non-attached member, and Mr Roelants du Vivier.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would take place at 7 p.m. that evening (*see part I, item 11*).

8. Small and medium-sized undertakings (debate)

Mrs Nielsen introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy, on small and medium-sized undertakings and craft industries (Doc. A 2-27/87).

The following spoke: Mrs Giannakou-Koutsikou, draftsman of the opinion of the Committee on Social Affairs, Mr Turner, draftsman of the opinion of the Committee on Energy, Mr I. Friedrich, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Metten, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mrs Oppenheim, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Bonaccini, Communist Group, Mr Amaral, on

behalf of the Liberal Group, and Mr Marques Mendes, on behalf of the ERDA Group.

IN THE CHAIR: MR SEEFELD

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mrs van Dijk, Rainbow Group, Mr Bueno Vicente, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Tuckman, Mr Adamou, Mr Gauthier, Mr Besse, Mr Gangoiiti Llaguno, Mr Kilby, Mr Papoutsis and Mr Matutes, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would take place at the next voting time (*see part I, item 9 of the minutes of 15 May 1987*).

9. Hijacking and destruction of lorries (debate)

Mr Cabezon Alonso introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Transport, on the hijacking and destruction of lorries (Doc. A 2-25/87).

The following spoke: Mr Clinton Davis, *Member of the Commission*, and Mr Anastassopoulos, *Chairman of the Committee on Transport*, who spoke also on behalf of the EPP Group.

IN THE CHAIR: MR DANKERT

Vice-President

Since it was now voting time, the debate was interrupted at this point.

It would be continued the next morning (*see part I, item 16 of the minutes of 15 May 1987*).

Mr Wijsenbeek spoke.

10. Environment (vote)

The next item was the vote on the Martin report (Doc. A 2-22/87), on the Weber interim report (Doc. A 2-18/87) and the van der Lek report (Doc. A 2-30/87).

— **Martin report** Doc. A 2-22/87 (1)

Draft resolution COM(86) 485 final — Doc. C 2-129/86

Parliament approved the Commission draft (*see part II, item 2 (a)*).

(1) The rapporteur spoke on the amendments.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Motion for a resolution

Preamble, recitals and paragraphs 1 to 4: the ED Group had requested separate votes.

Preamble and recitals A to C: adopted.

Recitals D to H: adopted in successive votes.

Paragraphs 1 to 4: adopted.

Paragraph 5:

— amendment 4 by Mrs Squarcialupi and Mr Graziani: rejected.

Paragraph 5 was adopted.

Paragraph 6: adopted.

Paragraph 7:

— amendment 5 by Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Graziani and Mrs Le Roux: adopted;

— amendment 6 by the same: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 2 by Mr Delorozoy: adopted.

Paragraph 7 was adopted as amended.

Paragraph 8:

— amendment 3 by the same: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 8 was adopted by electronic vote as amended.

Paragraphs 9 to 16: a split vote had been requested by the EPP and Liberal Groups.

Paragraphs 9:

(a) as far as 'to be extended': adopted;

(b) remainder: rejected.

Paragraphs 10 to 11: rejected by successive votes.

Paragraph 12: adopted.

Paragraph 13: rejected.

Paragraphs 14 and 15: adopted.

Paragraph 16:

(a) up to 'industry': adopted;

(b) the rest: rejected.

After paragraph 16:

— amendment 1 by Mrs Martin, on behalf of the Liberal Group: adopted.

Paragraphs 17 and 18: adopted.

After paragraph 18:

— amendment 7 by Mrs Squarcialupi and others: adopted.

Paragraph 19: adopted.

Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz gave an explanation of vote.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 2 (a)*).

— *motion for a resolution contained in the Weber interim report (Doc. A 2-18/87) (1)*:

Preamble, recitals and paragraphs 1 to 9: adopted.

After paragraph 9:

— amendment 1 by Mr Pannella, Mrs Bonino and Mr CiccioMessere: rejected;

— amendment 2 by Mr Kuijpers: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraphs 10 to 14: adopted.

Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution by electronic vote.

Mr Arndt and Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz spoke on this vote.

— *motion for a resolution contained in the van der Lek report (Doc. A 2-30/87) (2)*

Preamble and recitals A and B: adopted.

Recital C:

— amendment 5 by Mr Robles Piquer, on behalf of the ED Group: rejected.

Recital C was adopted by electronic vote.

Recitals D to L: the EPP and ED Groups had requested separate votes:

Recital D: adopted;

Recitals E to G: adopted;

Recital H: adopted by electronic vote;

Recital I: adopted;

Recital J: rejected by electronic vote;

Recitals K and L: adopted.

(1) The rapporteur spoke on all the amendments.

(2) The rapporteur had informed the President in writing of his position on the amendments.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Recital M:

— amendment 3 by Mrs Schleicher: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 6 by Mr Robles Piquer, on behalf of the ED Group: rejected.

Recital M was adopted by electronic vote.

Recitals N to U: the EPP and ED Groups had requested separate votes.

Recital N: adopted by electronic vote;

Recital O: rejected by electronic vote;

Recital P: rejected by electronic vote;

Recital Q: rejected;

Recitals R to T: adopted;

Recital U: adopted.

Recital V:

— amendment 1 by Mrs Peus: rejected.

Recital V was rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraphs 1 to 6: the EPP Group had requested separate votes.

Paragraph 1: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 2: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraphs 3 and 4: adopted.

Paragraphs 5 and 6: rejected by successive votes.

Paragraph 7:

— amendment 2 by Mrs Schleicher: rejected.

Paragraph 7 was rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 8: adopted.

After paragraph 8:

— amendment 4 by Mr Pannella, Mrs Bonino and Mr Ciccimessere: rejected.

Paragraph 9:

— amendment 7 by Mrs Seibel-Emmerling: rejected after the rapporteur had spoken.

Paragraph 9 was adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 10: adopted.

Paragraph 11:

— amendment 8 by the same: rejected after the rapporteur had spoken.

Paragraph 11 was adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraphs 12 to 18: the EPP Group had requested separate votes.

Paragraph 12: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 13: rejected.

Paragraph 14: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 15: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraphs 16 to 18: adopted by electronic vote.

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mr van der Lek, as rapporteur and on behalf of the Rainbow Group, Mrs Weber and Mr Collins.

The Rainbow Group had requested a RCV on the motion for a resolution as a whole.

Members voting: 177 ⁽¹⁾

For: 20

Against: 152

Abstentions: 5

Parliament thus rejected the motion for a resolution.

Mrs Peus spoke and Mr Sherlock made a personal statement.

11. Estimates of Parliament for 1988 (vote)

The next item was the vote on the motion for a resolution contained in the Pasty report ⁽²⁾.

Mr Cot, *Chairman of the Committee on Budgets*, spoke.

Preamble, recitals and paragraphs 1 and 2: adopted.

Paragraph 3:

— amendment 8 by Mr van der Waal: rejected by RCV (EPP):

⁽¹⁾ See Annex.

⁽²⁾ The rapporteur had informed the Chair in writing of his position on the amendments.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Members voting: 170 (1)

For: 23

Against: 145

Abstentions: 2

— amendment 20 by Mr Hackel and Mr Bocklet, on behalf of the EPP Group: rejected.

A split vote had been requested on paragraph 3:

- (a) up to 'parliamentary activities': adopted;
- (b) up to 'press cuttings': adopted by electronic vote;
- (c) the rest: adopted.

Paragraph 4:

— amendment 16 by Mr Chambeiron: the author requested that this amendment be put to the vote without the phrase 'at any level whatsoever'.

The rapporteur proposed to insert after 'Committee on Budgets', the words 'by 15 September 1987': the author agreed to this.

The amendment was adopted by electronic vote as modified.

— amendment 17 by the same: adopted;

— amendment 18 by the same: rejected after the rapporteur had spoken.

Paragraph 4 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 4:

— amendment 9 by Mr van der Waal: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 5:

— amendment 2 by Mr Toksvig: rejected.

Paragraph 5 was adopted.

Paragraphs 6 and 7: adopted.

Paragraph 8:

— amendment 1 by Mr Pasty, Mr Lalor, Mr Marques Mendes, Mr Musso and Mr Boutos: rejected.

Paragraph 8 was adopted.

After paragraph 8:

— amendment 19 by Mr Chambeiron: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 9: adopted.

After paragraph 9:

— amendment 6 by Mr de la Malène: rejected.

Paragraph 10: adopted.

Paragraph 11:

— amendment 13 by Mrs Daly: adopted by electronic vote;

— amendments 7, 10, 11, 14, 15 and 12: fell.

Paragraph 12: adopted.

After paragraph 12:

— amendments 3 and 4 by Mr Ciccimessere, Mr Pannella and Mrs Bonino: rejected by successive votes.

Paragraph 13:

— amendment 5 by the same: rejected.

Paragraph 13 was adopted.

Paragraphs 14 to 19: adopted.

Paragraph 20:

— amendment 21 by the Liberal Group: the rapporteur proposed that this be considered an addition: Mr Louwes, on behalf of the Liberal Group, agreed to this.

Mr Lacerda de Queiroz spoke.

Paragraph 20: rejected by RCV (ED):

Members voting: 182 (1)

For: 50

Against: 130

Abstentions: 2

— amendment 21: fell.

Paragraph 21: adopted.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 3*)

In view of the time, it was decided to continue voting the following day.

(The sitting was suspended at 8.05 p.m. and resumed at 9 p.m.)

IN THE CHAIR: MR BARON CRESPO

Vice-President

(1) See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

DEBATE ON TOPICAL AND URGENT SUBJECTS OF
MAJOR IMPORTANCE

12. Disarmament (debate and vote)

The next item was the joint debate on four motions for resolutions.

Mr De Camaret introduced the motions for a resolution which he and others had tabled, on behalf of the ER Group, on a European Defence Charter, following the proposals made by Mikhail Gorbachev (Doc. B 2-334/87).

Mr Hänsch introduced the motion for a resolution which Mr Arndt, himself and others had tabled, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the Geneva disarmament talks on a zero option for nuclear medium-range missiles in Europe (Doc. B 2-336/87).

Mrs Heinrich introduced the motion for a resolution which she and others had tabled, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the zero option for the elimination of the American and Soviet medium-range nuclear weapons stationed in Europe (Doc. B 2-344/87).

Mr Galluzzi introduced the motion for a resolution which Mr Cervetti and others had tabled, on behalf of the Communist Group, on the double zero option in Europe (Doc. B 2-370/87).

The following spoke: Mr Penders, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Prag, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Baillet, on behalf of the Communist and Allies Group, Mr Coste Floret, on behalf of the ERDA Group, Mr Vandemeulebroucke, Rainbow Group, Mr Pordea, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr Ulburghs, non-attached member, Mr Pöttering, Mr Robles Piquer, Mr Tourrain, Mrs Bonino, Mr Mallet and Mr Medeiros Ferreira.

The President declared the joint debate closed.

VOTE

Mr Herman, pursuant to Rule 71 (3) and supported by more than 12 members, requested a check on the quorum.

The President put motion for a resolution Doc. B 2-334/87 to the vote. He declared that the House was not quorate and that consequently the motion for a resolution and motions for resolutions Docs. B 2-336, 344 and 370/87 lapsed (interpretation of Rule 48).

The following spoke on points of procedure: Mr Balfe, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mr Telkämper, Mr d'Ormesson, Mr Arndt and Mr Chambeiron.

13. Steel industry (debate and vote)

The next item was the joint debate on three motions for resolutions.

Mr Wagner introduced the motion for a resolution which he and Mr Arndt had tabled, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on combating the escalating steel crisis in the Community (Doc. B 2-333/87).

Mr Elliott spoke on a point of procedure.

Mr Franz introduced the motion for a resolution which he and others had tabled, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the situation of the steel industry in the Community (Doc. B 2-362/87).

Mr Bonaccini introduced the motion for a resolution which Mr Cervetti, himself and others had tabled, on the worsening crisis in the Community steel industry (Doc. B 2-371/87).

The following spoke: Mrs Schmit, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Mühlen, on behalf of the EPP Group and Mr Matutes, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

VOTE

— joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Wagner and Mr Arndt, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Franz, Mr Mühlen, Mr von Wogau and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, and Mr Bonaccini and Mr Cervetti on the situation of the steel industry in the European Community seeking to replace the three motions for resolutions with a new text:

The ED Group had requested a separate vote on paragraph 3:

Recitals and paragraphs 1 and 2: adopted.

Paragraph 3: adopted.

Paragraphs 4 to 8: adopted.

The Socialist and EPP Groups had requested a roll-call vote on the motion for a resolution as a whole:

Members voting: 118 ⁽¹⁾

For: 109

Against: 3

Abstentions: 6

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 4*).

⁽¹⁾ See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Mrs Cinciari Rodano spoke on the President's interpretation of Rules 71 and 48 during the first vote in the topical and urgent debate.

IN THE CHAIR: MR MEGAHY

Vice-President

14. Human Rights (debate and vote)

The next item was the joint debate on 8 motions for resolutions:

— motion for a resolution by Mr De Gucht, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on human rights in Morocco (Doc. B 2-350/87),

— motion for a resolution by Mr Pranchère and others, on behalf of the Communist Group, on the fate of the family of General Oufkir and hundreds of missing persons in Morocco (Doc. B 2-352/87),

— motion for a resolution by Mrs Bonino and others on the death sentence passed on Paula Cooper in the American State of Indiana (Doc. B 2-356/87).

— motion for a resolution by Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti and others on the death sentence passed on Paula Cooper in the American State of Indiana (Doc. B 2-372/87),

— motion for a resolution by Mr Telkämper and Mr Tridente, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the situation of 14 prisoners in Chile (Doc. B 2-375/87),

— motion for a resolution by Mr Boesmans, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the situation of Chilean political prisoners following the Pope's visit to Chile (Doc. B 2-379/87),

— motion for a resolution by Mr Lomas and Mr Glinne, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the trials in Namibia (Doc. B 2-355/87),

— motion for a resolution by Mr Andrews and others on the trial of eight Namibians, Messrs, Akweenda, Heita, Matthews, Nangombo, Nogolo, Paulus, Shipanga and Tangeni (Doc. B 2-366/87).

Mr Lacerda de Queiroz introduced the motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-350/87).

Mr Pranchère introduced the motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-352/87).

Mrs Bonino introduced the motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-356/87).

Mr Antoniozzi introduced the motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-372/87).

Mr Tridente introduced the motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-375/87).

Mr Boesmans introduced motion for a resolution Doc. B 2-379/87.

Mr Andrews introduced motion for a resolution Doc. B 2-366/87.

The following spoke: Mrs Lenz, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Welsh, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Telkämper, on Mrs Lenz's remarks, Mrs Trupia, Communist Group, Mr Lacerda de Queiroz, on behalf of the Liberal Group, and Mr Ripa di Meana, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the joint debate closed.

VOTE

— *motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-350/87):*

Recitals A and B: adopted.

After recital B:

— amendment 1 by Mr Pranchère, on behalf of the Communist Group: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraphs 1 and 2: adopted.

After paragraph 2:

— amendment 2 by the same: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 3: adopted.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 5 (a)*).

— *motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-352/87):*

Mr Welsh spoke on a procedural point.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 5 (b)*).

— *motions for resolutions (Doc. B 2-356/87 and B 2-372/87):*

joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mrs Bonino, Mrs Dury, Mr Andenna, Mr Mavros, Mr Bombard, Mrs d'Ancona, Mr Didò, Ms Tongue, Mr Cot, Mr Mattina, Mrs Viehoff, Mr Newman, Mr McMahon, Mr Ford, Mr

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Seeler, Mr Coimbra Martins, Mr Smith, Mr Stewart, Mr Estrella Pedrola, Mr Loo, Mr Vernimmen, Mr Boesmans, Mrs Lizin, Mr Eyraud, Mr Besse, Mrs Vayssade, Mr Saby, Mrs Fuillet, Mrs Gadioux, Mr Fatous, Mr Motchane, Mrs Lienemann, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Ephremidis, Mr Bonaccini, Mr Graziani, Mr Novelli, Mr Rossetti, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mrs Barbarella, Mrs Trupia, Mr de Vries, Mrs Larive, Mr Lacerda de Queiroz, Mr De Gucht, Mr Pannella, Mr Ciccimessere, Mr Ulburghs, Mrs Llorca Vilaplana, Mr Price, Mr Simpson, Mrs Jackson, Mr Suarez Gonzalez, Mrs Heinrich, Mr Bandres Molet, Mr Tridente, Mr von Nostitz, Mr Roelants du Vivier, Mr Kuijpers, Mr Pegado Liz, Mrs Lemass, Mr Fernandes, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Alber, Mr Antoniozzi, Mr Casini, Mr Chiusano, Mr Parodi, Mr Lima, Mr N. Pisoni, Mr Formigoni, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Pomilio, Mr Chiabrande, Mr Dalsass, Mr Ligios, Mr Gaibisso, Mr Michelini, Mr Selva, Mr F. Pisoni, Mr Giummarra, Mr Iodice, Mr Bersani and Mr Ciancaglini on the death sentence passed on Paula Cooper seeking to replace these two motions for resolutions by a new text:

The ER Group had requested a split vote and a roll-call vote on paragraph 4; on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Welsh requested a split vote on recital A.

Recital A:

- (a) up to 'sentenced to death': adopted;
- (b) rest: adopted.

Remainder of the recitals and paragraphs 1 to 3: adopted.

Paragraph 4: adopted by RCV (ER):

Members voting: 97 (1)

For: 96

Against: 1

Abstentions: 0

Paragraph 5: adopted.

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 5 (c)*).

— *motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-375/87):*

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 5 (d)*).

— *motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-379/87):*

The President declared this resolution to have fallen due to the adoption of the preceding one.

The following spoke: Mrs van den Heuvel, who contested this ruling and requested that it be voted on, Mr Prout, Mr Sakellariou, Mr Nordmann, Mr Prag, Mrs Cinciari Rodano and Mr Guermeur, all on the question of procedure.

The President, pursuant to Rule 48 (6), fourth subparagraph, maintained his decision on the grounds that both motions concerned the same subject.

— *motions for resolutions (Doc. B 2-355 and 366/87):*

Mr Glinne and Mr Andrews pointed out that motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-355/87) had been withdrawn in favour of motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-366/87).

— *motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-366/87):*

Recitals and paragraph 1: adopted.

Paragraph 2:

— amendment 1 by Mr Andrews and Mr Lomas: adopted.

Paragraph 2 was adopted as amended.

Paragraph 3: adopted.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 5 (e)*).

15. Trade and economic problems (debate and vote)

The next item was the joint debate on three motions for resolutions.

Mr Rogalla introduced the motion for a resolution which he and others had tabled on the recent decisions of the Danish and Irish Governments concerning reductions in personal franchise amounts for their citizens crossing Community borders and other restrictions on their rights (Doc. B 2-330/87).

Mrs Maij-Weggen introduced the motion for a resolution which she and others had tabled on the introduction in the US of punitive levies on Japanese electronic goods and the implication thereof for the European electronics industry and employment therein (Doc. B 2-348/87).

Mr Zahorka introduced the motion for a resolution which he and others had tabled, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the new US trade law of 30 April 1987 and the Gephardt amendment (Doc. B 2-365/87).

The following spoke: Mr Fich, Mr McCartin, Mr Patterson, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Maher, Mr Fitzgerald, Mr Christensen and Mr Taylor.

(1) See Annex.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

The President, pursuant to Rule 86 of the Rules of Procedure, proposed that the debate be closed.

Mr Cassidy spoke.

Parliament agreed to the President's proposals.

Mr Matutes, *Member of the Commission*, spoke.

The President declared the joint debate closed.

— *motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-330/87):*

Recitals A and B: adopted.

Before paragraph 1:

— amendment 2 by Mr McCartin: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraphs 1 and 2: adopted.

After paragraph 2:

— amendment 3 by the same: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraphs 3 and 4: adopted.

Paragraph 5:

— amendment 1 by the same: rejected.

Paragraph 5 was adopted.

Paragraph 6: adopted.

The Socialist Group and the ED Group had requested a roll-call vote on the motion for a resolution as a whole:

Members voting: 80 ⁽¹⁾

For: 63

Against: 12

Abstentions: 5

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 6*).

⁽¹⁾ See Annex.

The President declared that motions for resolutions Docs B 2-348 and 365/87 had fallen.

Mrs Maij-Weggen and Mr Welsh spoke on procedural points.

THE DEBATE ON TOPICAL AND URGENT
SUBJECTS OF MAJOR IMPORTANCE WAS CLOSED.

16. Agenda for next sitting

The President announced the following agenda for the sitting on Friday, 15 May 1987:

9 a.m.

— procedure without report;
— Weber report on good laboratory practice (without debate);
— Weber report on pre-packaged liquids (without debate);

— vote on the Nielsen report (Doc. A 2-27/87);

— Collins report on dangerous products ⁽²⁾;

— Banotti report on health rules for fresh meat ⁽²⁾;

— Llorca Vilaplana report on Community action on the environment ⁽²⁾;

— Cinciari Rodano on the Convention on UNRWA ⁽²⁾;

— proposal for a Regulation on arrangements applicable to the Canary Islands ⁽²⁾;

— Cabezon Alonso report on hijacking of lorries (continuation of debate) ⁽²⁾;

— Papakyriazis report on local employment initiatives ⁽²⁾;

— Maij-Weggen report on adult training in firms ⁽²⁾.

⁽²⁾ The texts would be put to the vote at the close of each debate.

(The sitting was closed at 12.05 a.m.)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary General

Siegbert ALBER
Vice-President

Thursday, 14 May 1987

PART II

Texts adopted by the European Parliament

1. Agricultural policy

(a) Proposals for Regulations COM(87) 1 final and COM(87) 124 final

— Proposal for a Regulation No 1

AMENDMENT No 165

Proposal for a Regulation No 1 amending Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 on the common organization of the market in cereals

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

Article 1

Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 is hereby amended as follows:

1. The first subparagraph of Article 7 (1) is replaced by the following:

'The intervention agencies designated by the Member States shall buy in cereals referred to in Article 3, which have been harvested in the Community and which are offered to them during the period from 1 February to 31 May, provided that the offers comply with conditions, *in particular* in respect of quality and quantity, to be determined in accordance with paragraph 5.'

AMENDMENT

Article 1

Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 is hereby amended as follows:

1. The first subparagraph of Article 7 (1) is replaced by the following:

'The intervention agencies designated by the Member States shall buy in cereals referred to in Article 3, which have been harvested in the Community and which are offered to them during the period from 1 December to 31 May of the following year, provided that the offers comply with conditions, in respect of quality and quantity, to be determined in accordance with paragraph 5.'

These conditions shall apply to Spain and Portugal at the end of the transitional period.'

AMENDMENT No 3

Proposal for a Regulation No 1 amending Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 on the common organization of the market in cereals

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

Article 1 (2a) (new)

After paragraph 2 insert the following new paragraph:

- 2a. Insert a new paragraph 3 (a) in Article 10 to read as follows:

'Fixed-rate aid of 150 ECU/ha shall be granted to a maximum of 2 000 ECU per farm to farmers for the growth of varieties giving scope for crop rotation

Thursday, 14 May 1987

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

and/or the planting of new nitrogen- and/or nitrate-fixing varieties not covered by a COM.'

Proposal for a Regulation No 1 was approved as amended.

— **Proposal for a Regulation No 2**

AMENDMENT No 294

Proposal for a Regulation No 2 fixing the prices applicable to cereals for the 1987/88 marketing year

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

Article 1a (new)

Regulation (EEC) No 2731/75 fixing standard qualities for common wheat, rye, barley, maize, sorghum and durum wheat is hereby amended as follows:

1. In Articles 1(1), 2, 3, 4 and 4a section (b) is replaced by the following:

'(b) moisture content: 15 %'.

2. Insert a new Article 7a:

'In the case of the abovementioned cereals whose moisture content is less than 15 %, a premium shall be granted in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 26 of Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75.'

Proposal for a Regulation No 2 was approved as amended.

— **Proposal for a Regulation No 3**

AMENDMENT No 166

Proposal for a Regulation No 3 fixing the amount of the co-responsibility levy for cereals and the overall amount of the direct aid for small producers for the 1987/88 marketing year

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

Article 1 (1)

For the 1987/88 marketing year:

1. The amount of the co-responsibility levy referred to in Article 4 of Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 shall be 5,38 ECU/tonne;

Article 1 (1)

For the 1987/88 marketing year:

1. The amount of the co-responsibility levy referred to in Article 4 of Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 shall be 5,38 ECU/tonne, **starting from a threshold of 25 tonnes per farm;**

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 7

Proposal for a Regulation No 3 fixing the amount of the co-responsibility levy for cereals and the overall amount of the direct aid for small producers for the 1987/88 marketing year

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT*Article 1 (1a) (new)*

After paragraph 1 insert the following new paragraph:

'1a. The revenues of the co-responsibility levy should be used for programmes to reduce the production of cereals in the Community, like programmes to take land out of production, and to extensify agricultural production.'

AMENDMENT No 8

Proposal for a Regulation No 3 fixing the amount of the co-responsibility levy for cereals and the overall amount of the direct aid for small producers for the 1987/88 marketing year

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT*Article 1 (2a) (new)*

After paragraph 2 insert the following new paragraph:

'2a. The co-responsibility levy shall apply to imported cereals and to cereal substitutes under the same conditions and at the same rates as Community cereals.'

AMENDMENT No 6

Proposal for a Regulation No 3 fixing the amount of the co-responsibility levy for cereals and the overall amount of the direct aid for small producers for the 1987/88 marketing year

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT*Article 1 (2)**Article 1 (2)*

2. The overall amount of the aid for small producers referred to in Article 4a of Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 shall be *120 million ECU*.

2. The overall amount of the aid for small producers referred to in Article 4a of Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 shall be **200 million ECU**.

Proposal for a Regulation No 3 was approved as amended.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

— Proposal for a Regulation No 5

AMENDMENT No 11

Proposal for a Regulation No 5 fixing for the 1987/88 marketing year the amount of the aid for durum wheat

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

First recital

Whereas the purpose of the aid for durum wheat is to ensure a fair standard of living for farmers in regions of the Community where such production constitutes a traditional and important part of agricultural production; whereas these areas were specified by Council Regulation (EEC) No 3103/76 of 16 December 1976 on aid for durum wheat ⁽³⁾ as last amended by Regulation (EEC) No 1583/86 ⁽⁴⁾; whereas, to cushion the impact of the reduction in the intervention price for durum wheat on producers' incomes, the aid for 1987/88 should be increased;

AMENDMENT

First recital

Whereas the purpose of the aid for durum wheat is to ensure a fair standard of living for farmers in regions of the Community where such production constitutes a traditional and important part of agricultural production; whereas these areas were specified by Council Regulation (EEC) No 3103/76 of 16 December 1976 on aid for durum wheat ⁽³⁾ as last amended by Regulation (EEC) No 1583/86 ⁽⁴⁾; whereas, to cushion the impact of the reduction in the intervention price for durum wheat on producers' incomes, the aid for 1987/88 should be increased by **an amount corresponding to the loss of income arising from the reduction in the intervention price;**

AMENDMENT No 10

Proposal for a Regulation No 5 fixing for the 1987/88 marketing year the amount of the aid for durum wheat

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

Article 1

For the 1987/88 marketing year, the aid for durum wheat referred to in Article 10 of Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 is hereby fixed for the regions listed in the Annex to Regulation No 3103/76 at

- 127,90 ECU per hectare for the Community as constituted on 31 December 1985, and
- 34,87 ECU per hectare for Spain.

AMENDMENT

Article 1

For the 1987/88 marketing year, the aid for durum wheat referred to in Article 10 of Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 is hereby fixed for the regions listed in the Annex to Regulation No 3103/76 at

- **141,78 ECU** per hectare for the Community as constituted on 31 December 1985, and
- **37,18 ECU** per hectare for Spain.

Proposal for a Regulation No 5 was approved as amended.

— Proposals for Regulations Nos 9, 11 and 13: approved.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

— **Proposal for a Regulation No 14****AMENDMENT No 234****Proposal for a Regulation No 14 fixing, for the 1987/88 marketing year, certain sugar prices and the standard quality of beet**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION*First recital*

Whereas, when sugar prices are fixed, account should be taken of the objectives of the common agricultural policy and of the contribution which the Community intends to make to harmonious development of world trade; whereas the objectives of the common agricultural policy are in particular to ensure a fair standard of living for the agricultural community, to ensure that supplies are available and that they reach consumers at reasonable prices;

AMENDMENT*First recital*

Whereas, when sugar prices are fixed, account should be taken of the objectives of the common agricultural policy and of the contribution which the Community intends to make to harmonious development of world trade **and in particular to the needs of developing countries in whose economies cane sugar production plays an important role;** whereas the objectives ... (rest unchanged).

AMENDMENT No 14**Proposal for a Regulation No 14 fixing, for the 1987/88 marketing year, certain sugar prices and the standard quality of beet**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION*Article 2*

The basic price for beet applicable in the Community except for Spain and Portugal shall be 40,07 ECU per tonne delivered at the collection centre.

AMENDMENT*Article 2*

The basic price for beet applicable in the Community except for Spain and Portugal shall be 40,89 ECU per tonne delivered at the collection centre.

Proposal for a Regulation No 14 was approved as amended.

— **Proposal for a Regulation No 16****AMENDMENT No 161****Proposal for a Regulation No 16 introducing a special elimination levy in the sugar sector for the 1986/87 marketing year**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

After the fourth recital (a new recital):

'Whereas the present uncovered losses under the system of producer contribution have been caused by the excessively high level of the quotas; whereas it is

Thursday, 14 May 1987

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

therefore necessary that, at the next review of the system of quotas, which will take place before the beginning of the 1988/89 marketing year, the B quota be reduced substantially.'

Proposal for a Regulation No 16 was approved as amended.

— Proposal for a Regulation No 17

AMENDMENT No 17

Proposal for a Regulation No 17 amending Regulation No 136/66/EEC on the establishment of a common organization of the market in oils and fats

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

*Article 1(1)**Article 1(1)*

Regulation No 136/66/EEC is hereby amended as follows:

Regulation No 136/66/EEC is hereby amended as follows:

1. Article 5 (1) is replaced by the following:

1. Article 5 (1) is replaced by the following:

'1. Aid for the production of olive oil shall be introduced. The aid is designed to contribute towards the establishment of a fair income for producers.

'1. Aid for the production of olive oil shall be introduced. The aid is designed to contribute towards the establishment of a fair income for producers.

Before 1 August each year the Council shall, in respect of the marketing year which begins in the following calendar year, fix the unit amount of production aid in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 43 (2) of the Treaty. A separate unit amount may be fixed for producers whose average production does not exceed 100 kilograms of oil per year.

Before 1 August each year the Council shall, in respect of the marketing year which begins in the following calendar year, fix the unit amount of production aid in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 43 (2) of the Treaty. A separate unit amount may be fixed for producers whose average production does not exceed 250 kilograms of oil per year.

In accordance with that procedure the Council shall, in respect of a specified period, the first such period being that covered by the marketing years from 1987/88 to 1990/91, fix the maximum quantity of olive oil for which the aid shall be payable. The maximum quantity shall be fixed at the same time as the aid for the first marketing year of the period concerned.

In accordance with that procedure the Council shall, in respect of a specified period, the first such period being that covered by the marketing years from 1987/88 to 1990/91, fix the maximum quantity of olive oil for which the aid shall be payable. The maximum quantity shall be fixed at the same time as the aid for the first marketing year of the period concerned.

The aid shall be fixed taking account of the effect of the consumption aid referred to in Article 11 on a part of production only. The maximum quantity of olive oil for which the aid is payable shall take account in particular of average production during a reference period and the quantitative level which, it is felt, production should achieve.

The aid shall be fixed taking account of the effect of the consumption aid referred to in Article 11 on a part of production only. The maximum quantity of olive oil for which the aid is payable shall take account in particular of average production during a reference period and the quantitative level which, it is felt, production should achieve.

If the actual quantity produced during the marketing year:

If the actual quantity produced during the marketing year:

- (a) is less than the maximum quantity laid down for that marketing year plus any quantity carried over as described below, the difference shall be carried over and added to the maximum quantity for which the unit amount of aid shall be payable the following marketing year;

- (a) is less than the maximum quantity laid down for that marketing year plus any quantity carried over as described below, the difference shall be carried over and added to the maximum quantity for which the unit amount of aid shall be payable the following marketing year;

Thursday, 14 May 1987

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

- (b) exceeds the maximum quantity laid down for that marketing year plus any quantity carried over, the unit amount of aid payable per 100 kilograms of oil actually produced shall be multiplied by a coefficient obtained by dividing the maximum quantity, plus any quantity carried over as described above, by the actual quantity eligible for aid.

However, the unit amount of aid payable to producers whose average production of olive oil is 100 kilograms or less per marketing year shall not be multiplied by that coefficient.

AMENDMENT

- (b) exceeds the maximum quantity laid down for that marketing year plus any quantity carried over, the unit amount of aid payable per 250 kilograms of oil actually produced shall be multiplied by a coefficient obtained by dividing the maximum quantity, plus any quantity carried over as described above, by the actual quantity eligible for aid.

However, the unit amount of aid payable to producers whose average production of olive oil is 250 kilograms or less per marketing year shall not be multiplied by that coefficient.

AMENDMENT No 18

Proposal for a Regulation No 17 amending Regulation No 136/66/EEC on the establishment of a common organization of the market in oils and fats

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

Article 1 (2)

2. Article 10 is deleted.

AMENDMENT

Article 1 (2)

2. Article 10 shall apply from January to June.

AMENDMENT No 19

Proposal for a Regulation No 17 amending Regulation No 136/66/EEC on the establishment of a common organization of the market in oils and fats

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

Article 1 (3)

3. In Article 12 (1) the first sentence is replaced by the following:

'The intervention agencies designated by the producer Member States shall, in July, August, September and October of each marketing year, buy in, in accordance with the rules adopted under paragraph 4, olive oil of Community origin which is offered to them by producers or producers' groups and associations thereof recognized pursuant to Regulation (EEC) No 1360/78 at intervention centres in production areas.'

AMENDMENT

Article 1 (3)

3. In Article 12 (1) the first sentence is replaced by the following:

'The intervention agencies designated by the producer Member States shall, in January, February, March, April, May and June of each marketing year, buy in, in accordance with the rules adopted under paragraph 4, olive oil of Community origin which is offered to them by producers or producers' groups and associations thereof recognized pursuant to Regulation (EEC) No 1360/78 at intervention centres in production areas.'

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 20

Proposal for a Regulation No 17 amending Regulation No 136/66/EEC on the establishment of a common organization of the market in oils and fats

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION*Article 1 (6)*6. *Article 25 is hereby deleted.***AMENDMENT***Article 1 (6)*6. **Deleted.****AMENDMENT No 21**

Proposal for a Regulation No 17 amending Regulation No 136/66/EEC on the establishment of a common organization of the market in oils and fats

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION**AMENDMENT***Article 1 (6a) (new)*

After paragraph 6 insert the following new paragraph:

6a. **The following paragraph 5 is added to Article 12:**

'5. The intervention agencies of the producer Member States may conclude storage contracts for olive oil with recognized producers' associations within the meaning of Regulation 1360/78 which hold olive oil of Community origin and possess storage facilities.'

AMENDMENT No 22

Proposal for a Regulation No 17 amending Regulation No 136/66/EEC on the establishment of a common organization of the market in oils and fats

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION**AMENDMENT***Article 1 (8)**Article 1 (8)*8. **Article 27a is hereby replaced by the following:**8. **Article 27a is hereby replaced by the following:****Paragraph 1 unchanged**

2. The maximum guaranteed quantities for rapeseed and sunflower seed shall be determined in the light of the quantities produced during a reference period and the anticipated level of demand.

2. The maximum guaranteed quantities for rapeseed and sunflower seed shall be determined in the light of the quantities produced during a reference period and the anticipated level of demand. **These maximum quantities will be increased by a volume proportional to the reduction in cereals production achieved by the policy pursued in this sector.**

Paragraphs 3 to 6 unchanged**Proposal for a Regulation No 17 was approved as amended.**

Thursday, 14 May 1987

— Proposal for a Regulation No 18

AMENDMENT No 206

Proposal for a Regulation No 18 fixing the production target price, the production aid, the intervention price and the maximum quantity referred to in Article 5 (1) of Regulation No 136/66/EEC for olive oil for the 1987/88 marketing year

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

*Article 3**Article 3*

For the 1987/88 marketing year the percentage of the amount of production aid which may be withheld pursuant to Article 20d (1) of Regulation No 136/66/EEC for organization of olive oil producers or associations thereof recognized under the said regulation shall be 2,5 %.

For the 1987/88 marketing year the percentage of the amount of production aid which may be withheld pursuant to Article 20d (1) of Regulation No 136/66/EEC for organization of olive oil producers or associations thereof recognized under the said regulation shall be 2,8 %.

Proposal for a Regulation No 18 was approved as amended.

Proposal for a Regulation No 19

AMENDMENT No 167

Proposal for a Regulation No 19 on the introduction of a system for stabilizing consumer prices in the oils and fats sector

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

*First recital**First recital*

Whereas account should be taken of market trends in recent years as regards oils and fats of vegetable *and marine* origin and of the need to maintain Community production of oilseeds and oleaginous fruit;

Whereas account should be taken of market trends in recent years as regards oils and fats of vegetable origin and of the need to maintain Community production of oilseeds and oleaginous fruit;

AMENDMENT No 124/corr.

Proposal for a Regulation No 19 on the introduction of a system for stabilizing consumer prices in the oils and fats sector

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

After the first recital insert the following new recital:

'Whereas reform of the Common Agricultural Policy must not prejudice the fishing industry which is of vital importance to many peripheral regions of the European Community;'

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 126**Proposal for a Regulation No 19 on the introduction of a system for stabilizing consumer prices in the oils and fats sector**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

After the third recital insert the following new recital:

'Whereas the smallest producers must be sheltered from the burden of reduced expenditure;'

AMENDMENT No 168**Proposal for a Regulation No 19 on the introduction of a system for stabilizing consumer prices in the oils and fats sector**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

After the fourth recital insert the following new recital:

'Whereas no discrimination should arise between oils and fats of different origin;'

AMENDMENT No 129**Proposal for a Regulation No 19 on the introduction of a system for stabilizing consumer prices in the oils and fats sector**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

Fifth recital

Fifth recital

'Whereas the system should be based on an amount which regulates prices in relation to a reference price for oils and fats of vegetable *or marine* origin which are intended for human consumption; whereas that reference price should be obtained by averaging the price of refined soya-bean oil during the last five years; whereas prices should be regulated by charging a levy or granting a subsidy, depending on whether the average price of refined soya-bean oil recorded over a period to be determined is greater or less than the reference price;'

'Whereas the system should be based on an amount which regulates prices in relation to a reference price for oils and fats of vegetable origin which are intended for human consumption; whereas that reference price should be obtained by averaging the price of refined soya-bean oil during the last five years; whereas prices should be regulated by charging a levy or granting a subsidy, depending on whether the average price of refined soya-bean oil recorded over a period to be determined is greater or less than the reference price;'

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 162

Proposal for a Regulation No 19 on the introduction of a system for stabilizing consumer prices in the oils and fats sector

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

After the fifth recital insert the following new recital:

'Whereas it is necessary that the price-regulating system be in accordance with international commitments as agreed within the framework of the GATT and that the system should not be incompatible with recent decisions like the 'standstill' mechanism decided in Punta del Este.'

AMENDMENT No 163

Proposal for a Regulation No 19 on the introduction of a system for stabilizing consumer prices in the oils and fats sector

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

After the fifth recital insert the following new recital:

'Whereas recent decreases in the price of major oils, like soya bean oil, on the world market have had very little effect on the consumer prices for margarine and vegetable oils, and the full profit has therefore gone to the processing industry; whereas the system of price regulation should not result in a comparable price increase for the consumers,'

AMENDMENT No 164

Proposal for a Regulation No 19 on the introduction of a system for stabilizing consumer prices in the oils and fats sector

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

After the fifth recital insert the following new recital:

'Whereas the introduction of a price-regulating system could have a negative effect on the exports of oils and fats from the developing countries; whereas a propor-

Thursday, 14 May 1987

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

tion of the income from this system should be used to finance agricultural development and diversification programmes in the developing countries concerned.'

AMENDMENT No 131

Proposal for a Regulation No 19 on the introduction of a system for stabilizing consumer prices in the oils and fats sector

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

*Tenth recital**Tenth recital*

Whereas the price-regulation system provided for in this Regulation is designed to stabilize prices on the market in oils and fats; *whereas any income from it should therefore be allocated to the financing of expenditure in the oils and fats sector;*

Whereas the price-regulation system provided for in this Regulation is designed to stabilize prices on the market in oils and fats;

AMENDMENT No 86

Proposal for a Regulation No 19 on the introduction of a system for stabilizing consumer prices in the oils and fats sector

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

Article 2 (2a) (new)

After paragraph 2 insert the following new paragraph:

'2a. The application of the price stabilization system to exports of fats from developing countries shall be offset in ways to be laid down in agreement with the developing countries.'

AMENDMENT No 104

Proposal for a Regulation No 19 on the introduction of a system for stabilizing consumer prices in the oils and fats sector

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

*Article 6**Article 6*

The amount regulating consumer prices chargeable pursuant to Article 3 shall be regarded as forming part of the measures to stabilize agricultural markets and the income from it shall be allocated to the financing of expenditure on the market organization for oils and fats generally.

The amount regulating consumer prices chargeable pursuant to Article 3 shall be regarded as forming part of the measures to stabilize agricultural markets and the income from it shall be allocated to the financing of expenditure on the market organization for oils and fats generally, **and to the restructuring of the sector in question.**

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 132**Proposal for a Regulation No 19 on the introduction of a system for stabilizing consumer prices in the oils and fats sector****TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION****AMENDMENT***Annex A, title**Annex A, title*

'Edible oils and fats of vegetable or marine origin'

'Edible oils and fats of vegetable origin'

Proposal for a Regulation No 19 was approved as amended.

— **Proposal for a Regulation No 20****AMENDMENT No 293****Proposal for a Regulation No 20 fixing the target prices and intervention prices for colza, rape and sunflower seed for the 1987/88 marketing year****TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION****AMENDMENT***Article 2**Article 2*

The prices referred to in Article 1 shall relate to seeds in bulk which are sound, fair and of merchantable quality:

The prices referred to in Article 1 shall relate to seeds in bulk which are sound, fair and of merchantable quality:

- (a) with an impurity content of 2 % and, for seeds as such, moisture and oil contents of 9 % and 40 % respectively in the case of colza and rape seed;
- (b) with an impurity content of 2 % and, for seeds as such, moisture and oil contents of 9 % and 44 % respectively in the case of sunflower seed.

- (a) with an impurity content of 2 % and, for seeds as such, moisture and oil contents of 10 % and 40 % respectively in the case of colza and rape seed;
- (b) with an impurity content of 2 % and, for seeds as such, moisture and oil contents of 10 % and 44 % respectively in the case of sunflower seed.

Proposal for a Regulation No 20 was approved as amended.

— **Proposal for a Regulation No 21****AMENDMENT No 23****Proposal for a Regulation No 21 fixing for the 1987/88 marketing year the maximum guaranteed quantities for colza, rape and sunflower seed****TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION****AMENDMENT***Article 1**Article 1*

For the 1987/88 marketing year the maximum guaranteed quantities referred to in Article 27a of Regulation No 136/66/EEC are hereby fixed at:

For the 1987/88 marketing year the maximum guaranteed quantities referred to in Article 27a of Regulation No 136/66/EEC are hereby fixed at:

Points (a) and (b) unchanged

Thursday, 14 May 1987

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

These quantities will be increased in line with the reduction in cereals production in order to facilitate the switch to these crops and in the event of a fall in the cost of aid in this sector.

Proposal for a Regulation No 21 was approved as amended.

— Proposal for a Regulation No 22: approved

— Proposal for a Regulation No 23

AMENDMENT No 24/corr.

Proposal for a Regulation No 23 fixing for the 1987/88 marketing year the maximum guaranteed quantity for soya beans

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

Article 1

For the 1987/88 marketing year, the maximum guaranteed quantity referred to in Article 3a of Regulation (EEC) No 1491/85 is hereby fixed at 1 100 000 tonnes.

Article 1

For the 1987/88 marketing year, the maximum guaranteed quantity referred to in Article 3a of Regulation (EEC) No 1491/85 is hereby fixed at 1 100 000 tonnes. **This quantity will be increased in proportion to the reduction in cereals production.**

Proposal for a Regulation No 23 was approved as amended.

— Proposal for Regulations Nos 24 and 26: approved

— Proposal for a Regulation No 27

AMENDMENT No 27

Proposal for a Regulation No 27 fixing, for the 1987/88 marketing year, the activating price for aid, the guide price and the minimum price for peas, field beans and sweet lupins

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

After the last recital insert the following new recital:

'Whereas research will be made to the degree in which existing price and support measures meet the market demands and recent developments in the area of

Thursday, 14 May 1987

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

animal feed; whereas proposals will be made on the basis of this research for the support of protein crops to extend the present regulations to include crops for silage on condition that these crops are included in a production plan as a main crop.'

AMENDMENT No 171

Proposal for a Regulation No 27 fixing, for the 1987/88 marketing year, the activating price for aid, the guide price and the minimum price for peas, field beans and sweet lupins

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

*Article 1(1)**Article 1(1)*

1. For the 1987/88 marketing year the activating price for aid, as referred to in Article 2 of Regulation (EEC) No 1431/82, shall be:

1. For the 1987/88 marketing year the activating price for aid, as referred to in Article 2 of Regulation (EEC) No 1431/82, shall be:

(a) for Spain:

- 45,31 ECU per 100 kilograms, for peas and field beans;
- 40,71 ECU per 100 kilograms, for sweet lupins.

(a) for Spain:

- **48,18** ECU per 100 kilograms, for peas and field beans;
- **43,13** ECU per 100 kilograms, for sweet lupins.

(b) for the other Member States:

- 45,31 ECU per 100 kilograms, for peas and field beans;
- 43,35 ECU per 100 kilograms, for sweet lupins.

(b) for the other Member States:

- **48,18** ECU per 100 kilograms, for peas and field beans;
- **46,03** ECU per 100 kilograms, for sweet lupins.

AMENDMENT No 172

Proposal for a Regulation No 27 fixing, for the 1987/88 marketing year, the activating price for aid, the guide price and the minimum price for peas, field beans and sweet lupins

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

*Article 2(1)**Article 2(1)*

1. For the 1987/88 marketing year, the guide price, as referred to in Article 2 of Regulation (EEC) No 1431/82 shall be:

1. For the 1987/88 marketing year, the guide price, as referred to in Article 2 of Regulation (EEC) No 1431/82 shall be:

- (a) for Spain, 29,52 ECU per 100 kilograms, for peas and field beans;
- (b) 29,52 ECU per 100 kilograms, for peas and field beans for the other Member States.

- (a) for Spain, **31,16** ECU per 100 kilograms, for peas and field beans;
- (b) **31,16** ECU per 100 kilograms, for peas and field beans for the other Member States.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 194

Proposal for a Regulation No 27 fixing, for the 1987/88 marketing year, the activating price for aid, the guide price and the minimum price for peas, field beans and sweet lupins

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION*Article 3(1)*

1. For the 1987/88 marketing year the minimum purchase price shall be:

(a) for Spain:

- 25,77 ECU per 100 kilograms, for peas;
- 24,86 ECU per 100 kilograms, for field beans;
- 27,19 ECU per 100 kilograms, for sweet lupins;

(b) for the other Member States:

- 25,77 ECU per 100 kilograms, for peas;
- 24,86 ECU per 100 kilograms, for field beans;
- 28,90 ECU per 100 kilograms, for sweet lupins.

AMENDMENT*Article 3(1)*

1. For the 1987/88 marketing year the minimum purchase price shall be:

(a) for Spain:

- **27,80** ECU per 100 kilograms, for peas;
- **26,24** ECU per 100 kilograms, for field beans;
- **28,50** ECU per 100 kilograms, for sweet lupins;

(b) for the other Member States:

- **27,20** ECU per 100 kilograms, for peas;
- **26,24** ECU per 100 kilograms, for field beans;
- **30,50** ECU per 100 kilograms, for sweet lupins.

Proposal for a Regulation No 27 was approved as amended.

- **Proposals for Regulations Nos 29 to 34, 36 and 37: approved.**

- **Proposal for a Regulation No 38**

AMENDMENT No 31

Proposal for a Regulation No 38 amending Regulation (EEC) No 1079/77 in respect of the co-responsibility levy on milk and milk products

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION**AMENDMENT**

After the last recital add a new recital:

'Whereas it is recognized that a system of co-responsibility and quotas should not be applied at the same time; whereas this recognizes that for budgetary reasons the present system of co-responsibility should be maintained for the present marketing year, but emphasizing that from the start of the 1988/89 marketing year the existing co-responsibility levy should be abolished as a compensation for the reduction by 2 % of the existing milk quotas for all farmers, except for those with a production of less than 60 000 litres a year or those whose holding is situated in a disadvantaged or mountainous area.'

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 260

Proposal for a Regulation No 38 amending Regulation (EEC) No 1079/77 in respect of the co-responsibility levy on milk and milk products

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION**AMENDMENT**

After Article 1 insert the following new Article:

Article 1a (new)

Regulation (EEC) No 1079/77 is hereby amended as follows:

1. Article 1(2) is replaced by the following:

'This levy shall not be applied:

- in the disadvantaged or mountainous areas pursuant to Article 3(2) of Directive 75/268/EEC;**
- the producers whose total annual sales of milk amount to less than 60 000 kg.'**

2. Article 4(2), first indent, is replaced by the following:

'— The expansion of markets within the Community through measures to promote human consumption.'

Proposal for a Regulation No 38 was approved as amended.

— **Proposal for a Regulation No 42**

AMENDMENT No 32

Proposal for a Regulation No 42 fixing the guide price and the intervention price for adult bovine animals for the 1987/88 marketing year

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION**AMENDMENT***Title**Title*

Council Regulation (EEC) No 0000 fixing the guide price and the intervention price for adult bovine animals for the 1987/88 marketing year.

Council Regulation (EEC) No 0000 of 00 00000000 0000 fixing the guide price and the intervention price for adult bovine animals for the 1987/88 marketing year, **amending Council Regulation (EEC) No 1208/81 determining the Community scale for the classification of carcasses of adult bovine animals and providing exceptional measures for the intervention of cast cows.**

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 33**Proposal for a Regulation No 42 fixing the guide price and the intervention price for adult bovine animals for the 1987/88 marketing year****TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION***Preamble, second citation*

Having regard to Council Regulation (EEC) No 805/68 of 27 June 1968 on the common organization of the market in beef and veal, as last amended by Council Regulation (EEC) No 0000, and in particular Article 3(3) thereof,

AMENDMENT*Preamble, second citation*

Having regard to Council Regulation (EEC) No 805/68 of 27 June 1968 on the common organization of the market in beef and veal, and in particular Articles 3(3), 5 and 6 thereof,

AMENDMENT No 34**Proposal for a Regulation No 42 fixing the guide price and the intervention price for adult bovine animals for the 1987/88 marketing year****TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION***First recital*

Whereas, when the guide price for adult bovine animals is fixed, account should be taken both of the objectives of the common agricultural policy and of the contribution which the Community wishes to make to the harmonious development of world trade; whereas the common agricultural policy aims inter alia to ensure a fair standard of living for the agricultural community, to guarantee the availability of supplies and to ensure that supplies reach consumers at reasonable prices;

AMENDMENT*First recital*

Whereas the aim of the common agricultural policy is to attain the objectives set out in Article 39 of the Treaty;

Whereas, in the beef and veal sector, in order to stabilize markets and to ensure a fair standard of living for the agricultural community concerned, provision should be made for measures to facilitate the adjustment of supply to market requirements and for intervention measures;

Whereas adjustments made to the dairy sector threaten to cause serious destabilization to the beef and veal market; whereas, therefore, exceptional measures are necessary in relation to cast cows;

Whereas intervention measures may take the form of buying-in by intervention agencies;

Whereas, however, provision should also be made for private storage since such aid least disturbs the normal marketing of products and can help to reduce the volume of buying-in by intervention agencies;

Whereas, in order to facilitate the implementation of these exceptional measures, the procedure provided for in Article 27 Regulation (EEC) No 805/68 should be utilized;

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 35**Proposal for a Regulation No 42 fixing the guide price and the intervention price for adult bovine animals for the 1987/88 marketing year**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

Second recital

Whereas the guide price must be fixed in accordance with the criteria laid down in Article 3(2) of Regulation (EEC) No 805/68; whereas Council Regulation (EEC) No 0000 provides for application of common prices in Spain from the outset of the 1987/88 marketing year;

AMENDMENT

Second recital

Whereas the guide price must be fixed in accordance with the criteria laid down in Article 3(2) of Regulation (EEC) No 805/68;

Whereas Council Regulation (EEC) No 0000 provides for application of common prices in Spain from the outset of the 1987/88 marketing year;

AMENDMENT No 36**Proposal for a Regulation No 42 fixing the guide price and the intervention price for adult bovine animals for the 1987/88 marketing year**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

Fourth recital

Whereas it is therefore appropriate to fix henceforth the intervention price per 100 kg carcase weight for the categories of animal eligible for intervention by referring to a reference quality defined in accordance with the said scale; whereas in addition since these are increasingly comparable in terms of their trade value, a single intervention price should be fixed for the said categories of animal,

AMENDMENT

Fourth recital

Whereas it is therefore appropriate to fix henceforth the intervention price per 100 kg carcase weight for the categories of animal eligible for intervention by referring to a reference quality defined in accordance with the said scale;

Whereas in addition since these are increasingly comparable in terms of their trade value, a single intervention price should be fixed for the said categories of animal,

AMENDMENT No 37**Proposal for a Regulation No 42 fixing the guide price and the intervention price for adult bovine animals for the 1987/88 marketing year**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

After the fourth recital, new recitals ...

Whereas, however, the established reference quality and the single intervention price may not be deemed appropriate in the case of cast cows;

Whereas, therefore, a different reference quality and a different intervention price may be fixed in relation to cast cows;

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 38**Proposal for a Regulation No 42 fixing the guide price and the intervention price for adult bovine animals for the 1987/88 marketing year**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

Before Article 1, new articles (-1 to -1c)

Article - 1

This Regulation lays down provisions for exceptional Community intervention measures to prevent the slaughtering of cast cows causing serious destabilization to the beef and veal market and sets the guide price and the intervention price for adult bovine animals for the 1987/88 marketing year.

Article - 1a

For the purposes of this Regulation, a cast cow shall be defined as:

- any female adult bovine animal that has been in continuous milk production for at least six months prior to 1 April 1987,
- any female adult bovine animal that has been in continuous milk production for at least six months subsequent to 1 April 1987, subject to conditions to be established in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 27 of Regulation (EEC) No 805/68.

Article - 1b

1. For the purposes of this Regulation, exceptional Community intervention measures for cast cows shall consist of the following:

- (a) aid for private storage,
- (b) buying-in by intervention agencies.

2. The rules and conditions concerning the exceptional measures provided for in paragraph 1 shall be adopted in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 27 of Regulation (EEC) No 805/68.

3. The rules and conditions laid down pursuant to paragraph 2 shall, in particular, take account of the threat of destabilization to the beef and veal market caused by the slaughtering of cast cows in especially vulnerable areas, in particular the disadvantaged regions as defined pursuant to Regulation (EEC) No 268/75 as amended.

Article - 1c

Article 3(1) of Regulation (EEC) No 1208/81 is hereby amended as follows:

the following new indent is added after the fifth indent:

- ‘— carcasses of cast cows’.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 39**Proposal for a Regulation No 42 fixing the guide price and the intervention price for adult bovine animals for the 1987/88 marketing year****TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION****AMENDMENT**

After Article 2 insert the following new Article:

Article 2a (new)

Provisions other than those in Articles 1 and 2 may be applied in relation to cast cows.

AMENDMENT No 40**Proposal for a Regulation No 42 fixing the guide price and the intervention price for adult bovine animals for the 1987/88 marketing year****TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION****AMENDMENT***Article 3**Article 3*

This Regulation shall enter into force on the third day following its publication in the Official Journal of the European Communities.

This Regulation shall enter into force on the third day following its publication in the Official Journal of the European Communities.

It shall apply from the beginning of the 1987/88 marketing year for beef and veal.

It shall apply from the beginning of the 1987/88 marketing year for beef and veal. **Articles — 1b and — 1c, and any measures taken in pursuance of these articles, shall cease to apply upon expiry of the 1988/89 marketing year for beef and veal.**

This Regulation shall be binding in its entirety and directly applicable in all Member States.

This Regulation shall be binding in its entirety and directly applicable in all Member States.

Proposal for a Regulation No 42 was approved as amended.

— Proposal for a Regulation No 44**AMENDMENT No 41****Proposal for a Regulation No 44 amending for the 13th time Regulation (EEC) No 1837/80 on the common organization of the market in sheepmeat and goatmeat****TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION****AMENDMENT**

After the recital, new recital

Whereas the estimated loss of income referred to in Article 5(4) of Regulation (EEC) No 1837/80, which leads to the payment of an advance on the premium, is likely to have adverse consequences for producers in all regions; whereas eligibility for this advance should therefore be extended to all regions.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 42**Proposal for a Regulation No 44 amending for the 13th time Regulation (EEC) No 1837/80 on the common organization of the market in sheepmeat and goatmeat**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

After the recital, new recital

Whereas, in view of relative structural and cyclical trends in sheepmeat markets and production in region 5 and the other regions, these other regions should be able to choose the variable slaughter premium system, and whereas Article 9 of Regulation (EEC) No 1837/80, as amended by Article 1(6) of Regulation (EEC) No 871/84, should be correspondingly revised.

AMENDMENT No 43**Proposal for a Regulation No 44 amending for the 13th time Regulation (EEC) No 1837/80 on the common organization of the market in sheepmeat and goatmeat**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

Article 1 (- 1) (new)

Before paragraph 1, insert the following new paragraph:

- 1. Paragraph 4 is replaced by the following:

'If, however, a loss of income is expected in the course of the marketing year in one or more regions, having regard to the likely market price trends referred to in Article 4 and the variable premium referred to in Article 9, the Member State or Member States concerned may, in accordance with the procedure established under Article 26, pay an advance to sheepmeat producers in the region or regions concerned.

The amount of the final premium shall be determined after the end of the marketing year in question in accordance with paragraphs 1, 2 and 3, and, where appropriate, immediately after the end of the marketing year the loss of income referred to in the first paragraph shall be calculated and the balance paid.'

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 284

Proposal for a Regulation No 44 amending for the 13th time Regulation (EEC) No 1837/80 on the common organization of the market in sheepmeat and goatmeat

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

Article 1

Article 5 of Regulation (EEC) No 1837/80 is amended as follows:

1. Paragraph 8 is replaced by the following:
'8. The granting of the premium may be limited to a certain number of ewes and/or goats per beneficiary producer.'

AMENDMENT

Article 1

Article 5 of Regulation (EEC) No 1837/80 is amended as follows:

1. Paragraph 8 is replaced by the following:
'8. The granting of the premium may be limited to a certain number of ewes and/or goats per beneficiary producer. **This limit shall not be above 1 000 available in less favoured areas within the meaning of Article 3(3), (4) and (5) of Directive 75/268 and 500 available in other areas.**'

(Second subparagraph unchanged)

Proposal for a Regulation No 44 was approved as amended.

— **Proposal for a Regulation No 45: approved**

— **Proposal for a Regulation No 47**

AMENDMENT No 44

Proposal for a Regulation No 47 fixing the basic price and the standard quality for slaughtered pigs for the period 1 November 1987 to 31 October 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

After the recitals, new recital:

After the recitals insert the following new recital:

'Whereas both positive and negative MCAs on pigmeat should be abolished as soon as possible in order not to penalize producers in countries with weak currencies.'

Proposal for a Regulation No 47 was approved as amended.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

— Proposal for a Regulation No 48

AMENDMENT No 45

Proposal for a Regulation No 48 amending Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72 on the common organization of the market in fruit and vegetables

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

First recital

Whereas a very large proportion of the production of fresh tomatoes is used by the processing industry; whereas this proportion is considerably greater than for any other product of the fruit and vegetables sector covered by the intervention system;

AMENDMENT

First recital

Whereas a very large proportion of the production of fresh tomatoes is used by the processing industry; whereas this proportion is considerably greater than for any other product of the fruit and vegetables sector covered by the intervention system;
Whereas intervention should be available only for small producers under contract;

AMENDMENT No 47

Proposal for a Regulation No 48 amending Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72 on the common organization of the market in fruit and vegetables

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

Article 1(3a) (new)

After paragraph 3 insert the following new paragraph:

'3a. In Annex II to Regulation 1035/72 (products covered by the price and intervention system), the brackets excluding nectarines under the heading "peaches" are deleted.'

Proposal for a Regulation No 48 was approved as amended.

— Proposal for a Regulation No 49

AMENDMENT No 48

Proposal for a Regulation No 49 fixing for the 1987/88 marketing year certain prices and other amounts applicable in the fruit and vegetables sector

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

*Annex I**Annex I*

Apricots

Apricots

For the period from 1 June to 31 July 1987

For the period from 1 June to 31 July 1987

(ECU/100 kg net)
Basic price Buying-in price

(ECU/100 kg net)
Basic price Buying-in price

June and July 41,75 23,78

June and July 43,94 24,71

These prices relate to packed products of Quality Class I of a size over 30 mm.

These prices relate to packed products of Quality Class I of a size over 30 mm.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 49

Proposal for a Regulation No 49 fixing for the 1987/88 marketing year certain prices and other amounts applicable in the fruit and vegetables sector

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

Annex I

Lemons

For the period from 1 June 1987 to 31 May 1988

	(ECU/100 kg net)	
	Basic price	Buying-in price
June	43,72	25,69
July	44,73	26,32
August	44,30	26,19
September	39,92	24,79
October	37,75	24,54
November	36,74	21,49
December	36,11	21,24
January	37,12	21,75
February	35,86	21,12
March	37,25	21,75
April	38,90	22,76
May	39,78	23,27

These prices relate to packed lemons of Quality Class I, size 53/62 mm.

AMENDMENT

Annex I

Lemons

For the period from 1 June 1987 to 31 May 1988

	(ECU/100 kg net)	
	Basic price	Buying-in price
June	44,73	26,19
July	45,74	26,82
August	45,31	26,69
September	40,93	25,29
October	38,76	25,04
November	37,75	21,99
December	37,12	21,74
January	38,13	22,25
February	36,87	21,62
March	38,26	22,25
April	39,91	23,26
May	40,79	23,77

These prices relate to packed lemons of Quality Class I, size 53/62 mm.

AMENDMENT No 50

Proposal for a Regulation No 49 fixing for the 1987/88 marketing year certain prices and other amounts applicable in the fruit and vegetables sector

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

Annex I

Mandarins

For the period from 16 November 1987 to 29 February 1988

	(ECU/100 kg net)	
	Basic price	Buying-in price
November (16-30)	43,09	27,53
December	42,71	27,02
January	42,21	26,26
February	40,55	25,75

These prices relate to packed mandarines of Quality Class I, size 54/69 mm.

AMENDMENT

Annex I

Mandarins

For the period from 16 November 1987 to 29 February 1988

	(ECU/100 kg net)	
	Basic price	Buying-in price
November (16-30)	45,31	28,93
December	44,93	28,42
January	44,43	27,66
February	42,77	27,15

These prices relate to packed mandarines of Quality Class I, size 54/69 mm.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 51

Proposal for a Regulation No 49 fixing for the 1987/88 marketing year certain prices and other amounts applicable in the fruit and vegetables sector

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

Annex I

Peaches
(excluding nectarines)

For the period from 1 June to 30 September 1987

	(ECU/100 kg net)	
	Basic price	Buying-in price
June	45,38	25,21
July to September	42,99	24,08

These prices relate to packed peaches of the Amsden, Cardinal, Charles Ingouf, Dixired, Jeronimo, J. H. Hale, Merrill Genfree, Michelini, Red Haven, San Lorenzo, Springcrest and Springtime varieties of Quality Class I, size 61/67 mm.

AMENDMENT

*Annex I***Peaches**

For the period from 1 June to 30 September 1987

	(ECU/100 kg net)	
	Basic price	Buying-in price
June	47,68	26,53
July to September	42,25	25,35

These prices relate to packed peaches of the Amsden, Cardinal, Charles Ingouf, Dixired, Jeronimo, J. H. Hale, Merrill Genfree, Michelini, Red Haven, San Lorenzo, Springcrest and Springtime varieties of Quality Class I, size 61/67 mm.

AMENDMENT No 52

Proposal for a Regulation No 49 fixing for the 1987/88 marketing year certain prices and other amounts applicable in the fruit and vegetables sector

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

*Annex I***Sweet oranges**

For the period from 1 December 1987 to 31 May 1988

	(ECU/100kg net)	
	Basic price	Buying-in price
December	40,10	25,34
January	36,55	23,57
February	37,17	24,08
March	39,08	24,33
April and May	39,71	24,58

These prices relate to packed oranges of the Moro, Navel, Navellina, Salustiana, Sanguinello and Valencia late varieties of Quality Class I, size 67/80 mm.

AMENDMENT

*Annex I***Sweet oranges**

For the period from 1 December 1987 to 31 May 1988

	(ECU/100kg net)	
	Basic price	Buying-in price
December	41,10	25,97
January	37,55	24,20
February	38,17	24,71
March	40,08	24,96
April and May	40,71	25,21

These prices relate to packed oranges of the Moro, Navel, Navellina, Salustiana, Sanguinello and Valencia late varieties of Quality Class I, size 67/80 mm.

Proposal for a Regulation No 49 was approved as amended.

— Proposals for Regulations Nos 50, 52-54: approved

Thursday, 14 May 1987

— Proposal for a Regulation No 55

AMENDMENT No 55

Proposal for a Regulation No 55 fixing for the 1987 harvest the norm and intervention prices and the premiums granted to purchasers of leaf tobacco, the derived intervention prices for baled tobacco, the reference qualities and the production areas and amending Regulation (EEC) No 1577/86

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

*Annex I**Annex I*

3. Virgin D

3. (a) Virgin D
 (b) Paraguay and hybrids thereof (*)
 (c) Dragon Vert and hybrids thereof, Philippin, Petit Grammont (Flobecq), Semois, Appel terre (*)
 (d) Nijkerk (**)

(*) Varieties transferred from Serial No 4.

(**) Variety transferred from Serial No 5.
(Serial Nos 4 and 5 are amended accordingly.)

Proposal for a Regulation No 55 was approved as amended.

— Proposal for a Regulation No 58

AMENDMENT No 105

Proposal for a Regulation No 58 fixing the amounts of aid granted for seeds for the 1988/89 and 1989/90 marketing years

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

After the first recital

Insert the following new recital

Whereas in order to support seed production in the Community, this aid should be extended to soya seeds, seeds for peas and field beans and the production of seeds for cruciferae.

AMENDMENT No 106

Proposal for a Regulation No 58 fixing the amounts of aid granted for seeds for the 1988/89 and 1989/90 marketing years

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

Annex I, points 2 and 4

At the end of points 2 and 4 add, respectively, the following:

2.	Glycine Max	30	30
	Brassica Napus	30	30
	Brassica Campestris	30	30
	Sinapis Alba	30	30
	Raphanus Sativus	30	30
4.	Bisum Sativum	30	30
	Vicia Fava	30	30

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 107

Proposal for a Regulation No 58 fixing the amounts of aid granted for seeds for the 1988/89 and 1989/90 marketing years

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION**AMENDMENT**

Annex II, points 2 and 4

At the end of points 2 and 4 add, respectively, the following:

2. Glycine Max	30	30
Brassica Napus	30	30
Brassica Campestris	30	30
Sinapis Alba	30	30
Raphanus Sativus	30	30
4. Pisum Sativum	30	30
Vicia Fava	30	30

AMENDMENT No 108

Proposal for a Regulation No 58 fixing the amounts of aid granted for seeds for the 1988/89 and 1989/90 marketing years

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION**AMENDMENT**

Annex III, points 2 and 4

At the end of points 2 and 4 add, respectively, the following:

2. Glycine Max	30	30
Brassica Napus	30	30
Brassica Campestris	30	30
Sinapis Alba	30	30
Raphanus Sativus	30	30
4. Pisum Sativum	30	30
Vicia Fava	30	30

Proposal for Regulation No 58 was approved as amended.

— **Proposal for a Regulation No 59****AMENDMENT No 110**

Proposal for a Regulation No 59 amending Regulation (EEC) No 1677/85 as regards the rules for calculating monetary compensatory amounts in agriculture

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION**AMENDMENT**

Before the first recital

Insert the following new recital:

'Whereas both positive and negative monetary compensatory amounts must be abolished as soon as possible so that agricultural exchange rates become identical to central rates.'

Thursday, 14 May 1987

AMENDMENT No 109

Proposal for a Regulation No 59 amending Regulation (EEC) No 1677/85 as regards the rules for calculating monetary compensatory amounts in agriculture

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION

AMENDMENT

Sixth recital

Whereas Article 5(5) of the said Regulation provides, in the case of pigmeat, for two equivalent calculation methods application for a certain period; whereas, in the light of the experience gained, the calculation method using the basic price of pig carcasses should become the definitive method;

Sixth recital

Whereas in the case of pigmeat the maintenance of positive MCAs is liable to give rise to distortions of competition between producers.

Proposal for a Regulation No 59 was approved as amended.

— Proposal for a Regulation No 61: approved.

(a) Doc. A2-40/87

RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council on the fixing of agricultural prices and certain related measures (1987/88)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposals from the Commission to the Council (COM(87) 1 final ⁽¹⁾ and COM(87) 124 final),
 - having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 43 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-1/87),
 - having regard to motions for resolutions B2-457/86, B2-458/86, B2-995/86, B2-1468/86, B2-1475/86 and B2-1476/86,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and the opinions of the Committee on Budgets, the Committee on External Economic relations, the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection and the Committee on Development and Cooperation (Doc. A2-40/87),
 - having regard to the result of the vote on the Commission's proposals,
- A. whereas European agriculture is in need of a firm and stable common policy,
- B. whereas the priority aim of the CAP must be to safeguard and ensure the development of the family-based holding, on the basis of the objectives set out in Article 39 of the Treaty, which remain more than ever applicable today,
- C. whereas over-supply on the principal world agriculture markets is increasingly serious,
- D. whereas the situation on the agricultural markets calls for an adjustment of the common agricultural policy,

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 89, 3. 4. 1987.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

- E. whereas further renationalization of agricultural policies can be avoided only by conducting a consistent policy, without sacrificing the coherence of the CAP and pending the Commission proposals on the containment of national measures, that takes account of the diversity of products, regions and farm structures,
- F. having regard to the report by Mr Thareau concerning the socio-structural measures and those by Mr Colino Salamanca and Mr Mouchel concerning the oils and fats sector ⁽¹⁾,
- G. deploring the fact that there is still a wide discrepancy between green currency and national currencies and that the continued existence of monetary compensatory amounts undermines the common agricultural policy,

1. Recognizes that agriculture in the EC faces a crisis of expenditure and of surplus in key sectors; that effective measures to protect small farmers and those in less-favoured areas are rendered essential by the restrictions required to control production; believes that a long-term solution to the problems of the CAP has to be found that will protect rural areas, and that this will require other forms of economic development;

2. Recalls that market and price policy must continue to play a predominant role in orientating markets as well as providing the family farm with a reasonable income and giving consumers a wide choice of foods at reasonable prices;

3. Recalls that the conditions for establishing a firm and stable policy include the following:

- existing stocks which are depressing the market and rendering any policy adjustments impossible should be disposed of quickly, without disrupting the normal operation of the market,
- an extra effort must be made to dispose of existing stocks and charitable bodies of all kinds must be allowed access to surplus products before the situation is reached where products are inedible;
- international agreements should be concluded on the volume of production, trade and storage of agricultural produce in the main producer countries;

4. Believes that it must be the aim of the CAP (common agricultural policy) to create a better balance between supply and demand, thereby preventing the build-up of new stocks, respecting the principle of Community preference and developing products of which there is a shortage or substitute products and a vigorous export policy;

5. Believes that the common agricultural policy should provide consumers with good, reasonably priced and healthy foodstuffs by means of efficient and environmentally sound production methods, which can guarantee farmers a reasonable income from sales of agricultural products;

6. Proposes that the amount in respect of which a guaranteed price is paid should be fixed each year by the Commission on the basis of an average figure for consumption in the Community, exports, imports, food aid and strategic stocks over the last five years;

7. Points out that, even if measures to restrict production are acceptable in certain sectors, there can be no question of their being applied across the board to all producers or of a product being subject both to a quota and to a co-responsibility levy; therefore proposes that farmers producing less than 60 000 litres per annum be exempt from any further reduction in milk quotas;

8. Is furthermore of the opinion that the existing co-responsibility levy in the dairy sector should be abolished in the framework of the proposed further reduction of quotas at the beginning of the 1988/89 marketing year as compensation for the reduction of the milk quotas by 2 %, except for those producers whose production is less than 60 000 litres a year or whose holding is situated in a disadvantaged or mountainous area (which will mean in total a reduction by 1,5 % as decided by the Council);

⁽¹⁾ Docs. A2-79/86, A2-3/87 and Doc. A2-15/87.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

9. Urges non-Community exporter countries to adopt equivalent measures to bring their production under control, so as to help bring about a better balance on the world market; urges the Commission furthermore to work out concrete ways of regulating the consumption of imitation products through consumer information and clear labelling of the products concerned in order to avoid confusion;

10. Urgently requests the Commission to produce a report on the consequences of diverting land from cereal production to other uses; the report should be concluded by 30 September 1987 and comment in its analysis on such suggestions as the non-agricultural use of certain land, extensification of production, a reduction in abusive intensive farming, afforestation and a check on the cultivation of new farmland;

11. Therefore urges the Commission to submit an effective programme to cut cereal production by way of set-aside programmes, extensification of production and encouragement for alternative crops; therefore considers that the Commission's proposals for the cereals sector are acceptable only if specific measures to protect smaller farmers are adopted at the same time;

12. Asks the Commission to propose measures to ensure that more Community cereals are incorporated into animal feeds;

13. Advocates the encouragement of alternative crops to replace cereal production; therefore insists that measures be taken to enable transfers from cereal production towards these alternative crops by guaranteeing production support for the smaller farmers and by gearing maximum production quantities and the support level resulting therefrom to the decrease in cereal production;

14. Points out that the introduction of a special elimination levy in the sugar sector for the 1987/88 marketing year has been caused by the excessively high level of the quotas in the sugar sector; it is therefore necessary that, on the occasion of the next review of the system of sugar quotas, which will take place before the beginning of the 1988/89 marketing year, the B quotas be reduced substantially so that the elimination levy can be abolished;

15. Stresses the advantages of stabilizing the prices of oils and fats; considers that the Commission's proposals are the first step in that direction;

16. Considers that the EEC must encourage the cultivation of products of which the Community has a shortage and which can replace other products which are now in surplus; calls therefore for the establishment of a new Common Organization of the Market (COM) for legumes intended for human consumption (chick-peas, lentils and beans) and pulses for animal consumption, such as lentil vetch, common vetch and carobs;

17. Calls for the introduction of a common organization of the market in hempseed along the lines of that for linseed;

18. Calls once again for the immediate adaptation of the socio-structural measures, with special reference to family farms, and for medium-term income compensation to ensure the survival of small farmers and create appropriate terms and conditions on which farmers can gradually adapt to the changing situation and thus reduce production and improve their competitiveness;

19. Calls on the Commission to draw up and submit multiannual plans in the agricultural sector also, particularly as regards the pricing policy and related measures;

20. Calls on the Commission to investigate or ascertain the special economic burdens on producers arising from the introduction of more environmentally sound, ecological production methods, with a view to stimulating the production of healthier products and cutting down production methods which do particular damage to the environment;

21. Considers, in particular, that new programmes to encourage farmers to give up milk production should be implemented, so as to enable young people to set themselves up or consolidate their undertakings;

Thursday, 14 May 1987

22. Urges the Commission to work out concrete ways of regulating the consumption of imitation products by means of consumer information, clear labelling of the products concerned, and active promotion of original products;

23. Points out that the price policy must help to ensure a reasonable standard of living for farmers, while at the same time stimulating quality rather than quantity;

24. Considers that, apart from the farm prices policy, there are other ways of guaranteeing farmers a minimum income, e.g. the 'Seguros Agrarios' (agricultural insurance scheme) which is a policy of particular interest for areas with very variable climates. Recommends that the Commission submit a report by 31 December 1987 on the possibility of starting up an agricultural insurance programme at Community level;

25. Therefore advocates a price policy whereby prices are differentiated on the basis of quality, provided that this improves the balance on the market and that implementation is spread over a certain period of time to give producers long enough to adjust their production; nevertheless, due account must be taken of the limiting geographical and climatic factors which dictate the characteristics of agricultural products in certain regions of the Community;

26. Believes that processing and marketing firms must be discouraged from producing solely for intervention and that they must be urged to find new marketing outlets;

27. Considers it necessary to study the possibility of using agricultural products in industry and, on the basis of those studies, to propose measures to stimulate and develop products which are economically viable in the short or long term;

28. Recalls, moreover, that industrial groups which often have a market monopoly and considerably influence the results of the CAP usually intervene between the producer and the Consumer; their role, the functioning and influence have not been sufficiently analyzed by the Commission;

29. Points out that in those sectors where there is any form of production control the total guaranteed amount must be reviewed each year on the basis of market trends, and prices must be adjusted each year on the basis of cost trends;

30. Recalls that the proceeds from the co-responsibility levies must be used for:

- promotion,
- sales within and outside the Community,
- quality research,
- research into and launching of new applications,
- research into and launching of new crops,
- taking production factors out of production;

31. Considers it necessary to provide an appropriate return for farmers' efforts with regard to the environment and nature conservation and the conservation of land developed and cultivated by man and to provide in this way a contribution towards supporting farmers' incomes;

32. Considers that scientific research must make available to agriculture growing techniques that are more in the interest of consumers;

33. Emphasizes that when the Community takes measures to reduce production by its own producers negotiations should be started or stepped up to achieve an agreement with the other major agriculture producing countries to reach an equilibrium on the world market for these agricultural products through agreements on imports and exports; these negotiations should take place within the framework of the GATT;

34. Asks the Commission to take account in its policy of the legitimate interests of the developing countries so that they can develop their own agricultural production; in this connection supports the efforts of the President of Parliament regarding a world food programme;

Thursday, 14 May 1987

35. Stresses once again that an effective structural policy constitutes a necessary complement to the market and price policy, and an integral and increasingly important element of agricultural policy; notes the partial decisions taken by the Council on 3 and 4 March 1987 and stresses their inadequacy; urges the Commission to release new funds to make it possible to continue along this path;
36. Points out moreover that an effective structural policy must also be geared to maintaining farmholdings and the social, cultural and economic independences of rural areas;
37. Reiterates its request ⁽¹⁾ for action to be pursued in programmes agreed with the regional authorities to ensure optimum land use, environmental protection and a reorientation of production to accord with natural conditions and predispositions;
38. Believes that it would be a good thing to encourage the necessary adjustments to production by offering early retirement schemes as an incentive;
39. Considers that, if the desertification of certain weak rural areas is to be avoided, encouragement must be given in rural areas to the development of industrial, craft and tourist activities;
40. Considers that the common agricultural policy, particularly the socio-structural policy, must be aimed at redressing the imbalances which exist between the regions and Member States of the Community, in a manner consistent with the Community's other structural funds;
41. Believes that technical and biotechnical progress requires application, training and information programmes and that the impact of such progress in the less-favoured areas should be studied and measures proposed to remedy the consequences;
42. Considers that after the experience of the socio-structural measures envisaged for the 1986/87 marketing year, the limited effects of which will only be felt by farmers in two years' time, the income support measures proposed by the Commission simply must be taken at the same time as the 1987/88 farm price decisions;
43. Believes that the disposal of surplus stocks and the prevention of new stocks is the best way of helping to restore balance to world markets; calls on the major producers and exporters to come together to seek ways of restoring the balance;
44. Points out the growing difference between the prices effectively received by the farmer and the fixed prices, due to the dismantling of the intervention machinery;
45. Agrees with the Commission that intervention must be made to function once again in its original role of safety net but calls for a precise definition of the 'Other measures' which will then have to be taken to guarantee farmers' incomes and, in particular, for the immediate institution of direct aid to support the incomes of small farmers;
46. Calls on the Commission to ensure that the adjustments to the dairy sector will not have a further serious destabilizing effect on the beef sector, and where necessary to propose measures to prevent such serious destabilization;
47. Notes that the consumers derive no financial benefits from cuts in the prices paid to producers and asks the Commission to organize an information campaign on the links between the policy of applying pressure to prices, the agri-foodstuffs industry and the quality of foodstuffs;
48. Supports the Commission's proposal to control the production and cost of oils and fats; considers that the regulatory mechanism for the price of oils and fats is necessary, although it should comply with GATT rules and take account of its impact on those developing countries which produce fats; furthermore, the Community should provide for conversion aid. The impact of this mechanism must also be borne by those companies which have not passed on to the consumer the significant fall in world fats prices;

⁽¹⁾ See EP resolutions of 10.7.1986 and 12.3.1987.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

49. Points out that the common agricultural policy continues to suffer from the absence of a single currency; calls on the Commission to redouble its efforts to abolish MCAs completely and to find a just solution to the difficulties which producers in the Member States concerned will face in adjusting to the new situation when the last positive MCAs have been abolished and desires that all the Member States should become full members of the EMS; calls on the Commission, in the meantime, to maintain the procedures and timetable for the abolition of the special agromonetary system so as to generate monetary system; is therefore opposed to any proposal to extend or postpone the earlier decision to abolish monetary compensatory amounts;

50. Criticizes the indecisiveness of the Council in the taking of control measures and calls for the adoption of the dozens of proposals for regulations in this field, including the one on flying squads;

51. Calls on the Commission to undertake to renegotiate the organization of the market in sheepmeat by July 1987 as promised and to eliminate the distortion of competition arising from the granting of support for production and the payment of premiums;

52. Believes that wine production must be brought under control and that measures must be taken to curb high-yield production; calls on the Commission, however, to review its proposal for a regulation on restrictions on replanting rights in the wine sector and to authorize a higher percentage in the case of quality wines;

53. Desires that a major forestry policy be developed in a sector (wood) where the Community has a deficit; areas planted under this scheme could provide a means of reducing the amount of land under crops and at the same time of creating protected zones;

54. Reserves the right to open the conciliation procedure should the Council propose to depart from this opinion;

55. Calls on the Commission, pursuant to Article 149, second paragraph, of the EEC Treaty, to incorporate in its proposals the amendments adopted by Parliament;

56. Instructs its President to forward to the Council and Commission, as Parliament's opinion, the Commission's proposals as voted by Parliament together with this resolution.

(b) Doc. A2-3/87

RESOLUTION

on reform of the overall oils and fats policy

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the motion for a resolution by Mr Pranchere and Mr Maffre Bauge on the introduction of an overall oils and fats policy at Community level (Doc. B2-327/85),
 - having regard to the motion for a resolution by Mr Romeos on vegetable oils and fats (Doc. B2-1373/85),
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food (Doc. A2-3/87),
- A. whereas it has frequently come out in favour of an overall oils and fats policy in the Community, particularly in its resolutions of 17 November 1982 ⁽¹⁾,
- B. having regard to its resolution of 10 March 1983 ⁽²⁾ embodying Parliament's opinion on the fixing of the 1983/84 agricultural prices,

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 334, 20. 12. 1982, pp. 54 and 63.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 96, 11. 4. 1983, p. 54.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

- C. having regard to its resolution of 15 March 1984 ⁽¹⁾ endorsing the Commission's proposal on the introduction of a tax on oils and fats,
 - D. having regard to its resolution of 14 March 1985 ⁽²⁾ embodying Parliament's opinion on the fixing of the 1985/86 agricultural prices,
 - E. having regard to its resolution of 17 April 1986 ⁽³⁾ embodying Parliament's opinion on the fixing of the 1986/87 agricultural prices, and in particular the need to reform the organization of the market in oils and fats,
 - F. having regard to the Commission's 1987/88 agricultural price proposals, particularly in the oils and fats sector, advocating the introduction of a price stabilization mechanism and a tax on the consumption of vegetable and fish oils and fats intended for human consumption,
 - G. whereas an overall approach must be taken in the sector of seeds, oils and fats because of the diversity of the products concerned: vegetable (olive, sunflower, colza, soya, palm, coconut) and animals oils and fats, butterfat and fish oil; raw materials and processed products produced in or imported into the Community,
 - H. whereas olive growing and the promotion of olive products (olives, olive oil) are of vital importance to the countries in the south of the Community for social (2,2 million olive growers), economic and ecological (protection of the soil, role of fire-breaks) reasons,
1. Stresses therefore that the Community should play a decisive political role in creating favourable conditions for olive growing and sustaining the consumption of olive oil while avoiding the creation of unsaleable surpluses;
 2. Recalls the points made by the Commission in its green paper and, in view of certain surpluses, the need for the Community to encourage diversification of production, particularly in the oils and proteins sector; points out however that this presupposes tangible means for expanding the markets for these products, which justifies the following considerations and proposals;
 3. Notes that climatic, agronomic and technical conditions in the Community are favourable for increasing oil yield and stresses the importance of reducing the Community's production shortfall and dependence on imports of seeds, oils and fats, the third largest category of imports in 1984, involving 6,8 billion ECU in expenditure;
 4. Also points out that most Community countries produce oil (olive, colza, sunflower, soya);
 5. Considers that the existence of outlets has led to an expansion of oil production and an increase in budget expenditure because of the liberal import system and the deficiency payments needed, and will continue to do so;
 6. Points out that the increasing cost of the oils and fats sector to the EAGGF will be further exacerbated by production support measures for the two new Member States and that the organization of the market will have to be reformed by producing support costs and facilitating production of these products, of which there is a deficit in the Community;
 7. Considers that the use of vegetable oils and fats for purposes other than human consumption, notably in the lipo-chemical industry, could provide a substantial outlet in the event of a surplus of these products;
 8. Points out that the 1966 framework regulation on oils and fats was drawn up at a time when there was a considerable supply deficit in the Community of Six and that the situation has changed completely since then because of increased production of oleaginous products (of which there is still a deficit) and the accession of three new Member States (Greece, Spain and Portugal), including the world's leading producer of olive oil (Spain);

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 104, 16. 4. 1984, p. 85.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 94, 15. 4. 1985, p. 87.

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 120, 20. 5. 1986, p. 80.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

9. Draws attention to the difference between the restrictive import arrangements of the two new Member States and the liberal arrangements applicable under Community regulations; points out that there is therefore a need to reorganize the market to take account of enlargement;
10. Deplores the fact that because of the Council's failure to take decisions, the difficulties increase and accumulate as the years pass: imbalance between the butterfats and vegetable and fish oils and fats sectors; imbalance in the vegetable oils and fats sector, particularly between olive oil and seed oil; increasing financial cost; additional volume of production as a result of enlargement;
11. Points out that, despite the lack of Council decisions on the subject, the European Parliament has always expressed its willingness to propose dynamic reforms in the oils and fats sector, particularly the vegetable oils and fats sector;
12. Points out that on the occasion of the accession of the two new Member States, Spain and Portugal, the Community committed itself to establishing a new policy in the oils and fats sector; points out, moreover, that the present policy is not sufficiently geared to the present situation in this sector; therefore considers it necessary for measures to be taken in order to achieve an appropriate reform of the policy in this sector;
13. Therefore takes the view that, partly because of the fast deteriorating situation and increasing costs in the oils and fats sector, a new market mechanism must be set up in order to restore balance on the market in these products, and in particular the balance between olive oil on the one hand and other vegetable and animal oils and fats on the other;
14. Maintains that a non-discriminatory system must be devised based on:
 - firstly, the establishment of a representative price for olive oil and minimum guide prices for the other vegetable oils for human consumption (soya, sunflower, colza, palm, palm kernel, coconut, groundnut) and fish oil, keeping appropriate price ratios and provided these oils are sold at the world industrial price;
 - secondly, the introduction of variable levies within the Community equal to the difference between the minimum guide prices and market prices and applicable to Community and imported oils and fats intended for human consumption, except butter and olive oil;
15. Takes the view that the objective of the Commission's proposal should be to align the price of seed oils with that of olive oil and to promote a better balance in the consumption of olive oil and seed oil;
16. Urges the Commission and the Council therefore immediately to commence negotiations within GATT leading to the speedy entry into force of a new market organization for the oils and fats sector; points out that during this period no unilateral measures may be adopted which are incompatible with the standstill mechanism agreed at Punta del Este; insists that the Commission should emphasize in these negotiations the production restrictions that the Community is imposing on its farmers;
17. Notes with satisfaction that the Commission has not waited for the end of the five-year standstill (until 1 January 1991) vis-à-vis the new Member States to propose reform of the Community patrimony and has thus averted a serious budgetary crisis;
18. Notes that this Commission proposal does not discriminate against oils and fats imported from third countries, particularly the developing countries, and is in conformity with GATT rules;
19. Takes the view that, if adopted by the Council, this Commission proposal would be one of the first major political decisions taken by the enlarged Community to improve the wellbeing of the people and the economic development of the Mediterranean countries;
20. Notes that the Council's 1963 resolution on the common organization of the markets in oils and fats and the Commission's 1976 and 1983 proposals on the taxing of oils and fats provided for measures in the vegetable oils and fats sector; consequently confirms that, given the Council's failure to act, Parliament should play a key role in this area by supporting the Commission's continuing resolve to bring about dynamic long-term reforms;

Thursday, 14 May 1987

21. Maintains that this Commission proposal has the advantage of reducing the cost to the budget by providing a special EAGGF section on oleaginous products with additional resources to finance most of the deficiency payments so that olive oil production can be maintained and oleaginous production expanded in the Community; a special EAGGF section on oleaginous products would enable these resources to be used to support olive oil and oleaginous production;
22. Is of the opinion that this Commission proposal constitutes an appropriate and precise means of providing a favourable outlook for European farmers by encouraging diversification towards production in the oleaginous sector and helping to sustain olive oil production in the Mediterranean countries;
23. Considers that the proposed reform of the oils and fats policy should not merely aim to increase Community budget revenue but should also involve important measures in the olive oil sector both as regards production and consumption;
24. Points out that Community revenue under the new oils and fats policy should be made available for increasing production of oil-seeds as well as for structural improvements and the promotion of olive oil consumption;
25. Approves the Commission's proposal to introduce a price stabilization mechanism by means of a tax on the consumption of vegetable and fish oils and fats intended for human consumption;
26. Takes the view that, in a Community enlarged to include two new Member States, the Council should adopt constructive measures to assist agriculture in southern Europe; the needs of the vegetable oils and fats sector, particularly olive oil, thus provide the Council with an opportunity to put into action the political intentions that prompted enlargement;
27. Also considers that this Commission proposal should by no means dispel the need for other constructive measures as part of an overall oils and fats policy, particularly in the case of olive oil (adequate production aid, introduction of a market organization for table olives, creation of an olive cultivation register), and that such aid should take account of the quality of production;
28. Confirms the importance of avoiding past errors such as the Council's failure to take decisions that has led to the current market imbalances in the seed and vegetable oils and fats sector;
29. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the governments of the Member States.

(c) Doc. A2-15/87

RESOLUTION

on the olive oil sector

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the Commission's proposals to amend the Community rules in the oils and fats sector (COM(87) 1 final, Vol. I, Part A, Annexes),
- having regard to the report tabled by Mr Mouchel on oils and fats (Doc. A2-3/87),
- having regard to the opinions expressed by the European Parliament in the past on the subject of olive oil and oils and fats in general,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food (Doc. A2-15/87),

Thursday, 14 May 1987

- A. whereas following the accession of Spain, the Community has become the world's leading producer of olive oil,
- B. whereas the production of olive oil is centred almost exclusively in Mediterranean countries and whereas, because of their natural characteristics, olive-trees are grown mainly on dry, rugged and sloping terrain where there is no economically viable alternative,
- C. whereas the continued cultivation of olive trees is essential for environmental reasons, in the interests of preventing erosion and deterioration of the soil over large expanses of the peripheral regions of the Community and for social reasons, in view of the large numbers of people working in the sector who cannot be offered alternative work in the present economic climate,
- D. whereas the Commission's recent proposals constitute a partial approach to the problems of oils and fats, in particular the olive oil sector, since they deal only with the budgetary implications,
- E. having regard to the shortfall in oils and fats in the Community and the need to guarantee a certain level of self-sufficiency in accordance with Article 39 of the EEC Treaty,

Oils and fats

- 1. Notes that the measures recently proposed do not make allowance for all the factors involved in olive-growing, especially the social, agricultural and environmental aspects;
- 2. Stresses that any reform of the Community rules on oils and fats and olive oil must take full account of the direct consequences it may have on employment, since olive-growing is widespread in areas which are at present depressed;
- 3. Points out that olive oil forms part of the oils and fats sector and that some of the present problems are due to the common organization of the market in this sector which, unlike other sectors, lacks any form of trade protection, particularly against imports of vegetable fats;
- 4. Notes that at present, olive oil consumption is concentrated almost exclusively in the producer countries of the Mediterranean basin and faces keen competition, by reason of the current difference in price, from seed oil substitutes which are imported into the Community without any levies or customs duty being paid;
- 5. Points out that the freedom to import oilseeds is causing a budgetary imbalance in the oils and fats sector and means that supplementary policies have to be introduced to maintain the production and consumption of olive, rape seed and sunflower oils and butter;
- 6. Considers that application of the mechanism for stabilizing the consumer price of vegetable and marine oils and fats may improve the price ratio between olive oil and other oils and fats;
- 7. Considers that a possible consequence of this may be an increase in the consumption of olive oil and a more even balance between supply and demand, with favourable effects in the budgetary sector;
- 8. Points out that if stabilizing the consumer prices of oils and fats at a level acceptable to consumers is not to affect consumption levels, the mechanism should also cover animal fats;
- 9. Calls on the Commission, if the mechanisms for stabilizing prices are compatible with international agreements and make no discrimination with regard to types of products or their origin, whether domestic or imported, to resist any pressure which may be brought to bear on it, without sacrificing the interests of Community producers;

Prices

- 10. Points out that accession will mean a rise in the price of olive oil in Spain, which may alter the present price ratio between olive oil and substitute oils and result in a decrease in olive oil consumption;

Thursday, 14 May 1987

11. Is in favour of a moderate pricing policy which will make it possible to maintain the present level of consumption of olive oil in the Community;

Measures

12. Considers that the abolition of monthly increases in intervention prices and the reduction of the intervention period to the last four months of the marketing year extremely unfavourable consequences for the sector, especially for olive oil;

13. Believes that the weakening of the intervention mechanisms will result in a steep fall in prices whenever products are in more plentiful supply;

14. Considers that to safeguard the interests of the most vulnerable olive-growers, it would be advisable for intervention to start in the first few months of the marketing year; under no circumstances should restriction of intervention become a definitive rather than cyclical principle;

15. Confirms the need to maintain consumption aid insofar as the price ratio between olive oil and other oils may adversely affect the consumption of olive oil in the producer and consumer countries, whilst avoiding the formation of structural surpluses;

16. Stresses that moves to increase olive oil consumption should accompany measures to aid the sector and must not replace an overall policy to support production and improve structures;

17. Calls for production aid to be maintained and adjusted in the light of the results obtained from the application of olive-growing improvement programmes which should be adopted as soon as possible and introduce measures to modernize and restructure holdings and improve methods of cultivation;

18. Endorses the idea of adjusting the level of production aid, increasing the amounts granted to small-scale producers, i.e. those producing no more than 250 kg per marketing year;

19. Calls for the existing olive oil financing system not to be replaced by a direct income subsidy, as this would encourage the tendency among olive-growers in mountainous regions to move to the towns, as they would then have a 'monthly income';

20. Is opposed to any extension of the system of granting flat-rate aid to producers per individual tree as such a measure would lead, firstly, to trees being subsidized without their being any product and, secondly, to there being neither product nor production and, consequently, to the product disappearing;

21. Stresses that increased support for olive oil will partially compensate for the disadvantages affecting this sector resulting from the trade agreements drawn up between the Community and third countries in the Mediterranean area;

22. Emphasizes that the consumption of olive oil should be increased above all in the countries where it is practically unknown at present and therefore calls upon the Commission to change certain administrative aspects of campaigns to promote olive oil consumption so that, by involving professional organizations, it may enhance their effectiveness both in the olive-producing countries and in other, non-producer countries; aid should also be given for efforts to widen the range of uses for olive products;

23. Calls for the modest export subsidies to be increased and extended to olive oil sold in bulk in all the Member States;

24. Asks for consideration to be given to the possibility of applying a differentiated incomes policy which would take account of real incomes and structural changes in the sector and serve as an incentive to quality improvements in the product, in particular:

- (a) regions where olive-growing can be modernized, in which aid to the production of olive oil could be adjusted according to output and on the basis of criteria to be defined for comparable areas,
- (b) olive-growing areas which cannot be improved, in which aid to olive oil production must be supplemented with specific aid for less-favoured and mountain areas provided for as part of the common socio-structural policy;

Thursday, 14 May 1987

25. Stresses that there is a real need to harmonize the laws of the Member States, since any differences might impede the functioning of the market organization and the free movement of the product; also considers the use of common denominations to be advisable;

26. Calls for a Community olive growers' register to be drawn up to determine the actual area planted to olive trees and the actual amount of olive oil produced;

Structures

27. Reaffirms that the olive oil sector needs substantial structural aid to enable quality to be improved and production costs to be reduced in the medium term, particularly by organizing common services such as mechanized farming; also calls for emphasis to be placed on financing research directed at reducing the costs of mechanized harvesting;

28. Calls for incentives to encourage the production of high quality olive oil, particularly virgin olive oil as opposed to refined oils;

29. Calls on the Commission to implement a programme for the restructuring and reconversion of the European olive-growing sector aimed at modernizing farms considered to be economically viable by means of the supplementary measures laid down as part of the socio-structural policy for the olive-growing areas situated in the mountainous and less-favoured regions;

30. Calls, further, for measures to modernize and develop olive processing plants;

Supervision

31. Is aware that because of the large number of producers, there is an obvious risk of fraud and acknowledges the efforts made by the Community to prevent such abuse by improving supervision and setting up national supervisory agencies for this purpose;

32. Draws attention, however, to its resolution of 15 March 1984 ⁽¹⁾ in which it stated that many of the present problems of supervision could be solved at source and that the agencies must not be allowed to become unwieldy pieces of bureaucratic machinery which make no real contribution to increasing efficiency;

33. Upholds the principle that the specific function of supervision must be carried out exclusively by the public authorities and that there must on no account be confusion between supervisors and those supervised in that function;

34. Calls on the Commission to provide tangible guarantees that the abovementioned principle of supervision will be observed, since substantial Community resources are involved;

35. Draws attention to the importance of introducing common legislation on standards of hygiene for the disposal of waste water in plants involved in the first-stage processing of olives;

*
* *
*

36. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the governments of the Member States.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 104, 16. 4. 1984, p. 92.

2. Environment

— Draft resolution COM(86) 485 final: approved

Thursday, 14 May 1987

— Doc. A2-22/87

RESOLUTION

closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the draft resolution from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council on the continuation and implementation of a European Community policy and action programme on the environment (1987-1992)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
 - having been consulted by the Council (Doc. C2-129/86),
 - having regard to its resolutions on the three previous action programmes ⁽²⁾,
 - having regard to Title VII of the Single European Act on a European environmental policy,
 - having regard to the Council resolution of 16 December 1986 on strengthening Community measures for the protection of the environment ⁽³⁾,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection and the opinions of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology and of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (Doc. A2-22/87),
 - having regard to the result of the vote on the Commission proposal,
- A. aware of the efforts made by the Commission to institute a new approach in environmental policy,
- B. believing that this fourth programme is particularly important for the Community's environmental policy because it will begin to apply during the European Year of the Environment and will be completed at the same time as the internal market,
- C. believing that it should serve as a reference document for action to be undertaken in the coming years,
- D. whereas it is no longer possible to pursue the current model of development based on the waste of raw materials and energy,
- E. believing that this resolution of principle by the Council on environment policy is the correct way of bringing into force the new decision-making procedures in Article 130 S, paragraph 2, of the EEC Treaty, introduced by the Single European Act,
- F. believing that environment policies have so far remained relatively ineffective, because the funding allocated to environment programmes is still very meagre,
- G. whereas it is vital, particularly during European Environment Year, for greater emphasis to be placed on the fact that a rigorous environment policy not only improves the quality of the environment but also helps to create jobs,
- H. welcoming the Commission's intention to propose a Community-wide programme of 'demonstration projects' for the creation of jobs through specific environmental protection measures and calling on the Member States to participate in them,
1. Welcomes the guidelines of the fourth programme, particularly the integration of environmental policy with other Community policies, and multi-sector approaches to pollution, as well as the emphasis on the prevention of environmental problems, which is often cheaper than paying compensation after damage has been done;
2. Deplores the fact, however, that the Commission has not drawn up a formal assessment of past actions and has not explained the failures which have characterized some aspects of Community policy hitherto;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 70, 18. 3. 1987, p. 3.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 62, 31. 7. 1973, p. 16.

OJ No C 178, 2. 8. 1976, p. 44.

OJ No C 182, 19. 7. 1982, p. 102.

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 3, 7. 1. 1987, p. 3.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

3. Therefore calls on the Commission to draw up a formal assessment of previous programmes by the end of 1987;

4. Expresses serious reservations about the way in which the Commission has presented its draft resolution, since it merely lists 19 actions which, on the whole, contain nothing new and will not help to reserve the trend of the present model of development, particularly as regards its effects on the environment,

5. Believes that the Commission's programme does not make adequate provision for the ever-growing risks to man and the environment inherent in technical progress,

6. Notes, moreover, that since the Single Act lays down the aims of Community action in the sphere of the environment it is more important to define a number of actions to be undertaken under Article 130 S;

7. Therefore calls on the Commission to modify its text in such a way as to highlight priorities which, on the one hand, are of real importance for environmental protection and, on the other hand, are felt by public opinion to be essential and must therefore, as a matter of urgency, become specific objectives, in particular:

(a) a policy of education and information

- there must be campaigns to teach the public to treat nature with respect, in order to make clear which responsibilities are individual and which are communal and to inform the public of the harmful consequences of a lax environmental policy,
- an open information policy on the environment, involving education and information programmes,
- access to information for all must be made possible by a specific Community programme,
- similarly, undertakings must provide information to each other and to the public, particularly in the case of trans-frontier undertakings,
- undertakings must be obliged to inform the staff concerned about dangers to health and the environment arising from their products, manufacturing processes and all their industrial waste as well as available means of preventing or reducing the danger or environmental pollution and how to apply them,

(b) an overall policy on waste:

a waste management and risk prevention programme must be drawn up to ensure that specific measures are taken for the storage, transport, recycling and disposal of waste,

(c) rules on chemical substances:

these should deal with storage of manufacturing products, discharges into the atmosphere and into water, waste disposal, accident prevention and measures to be taken after an accident, and compulsory transfrontier notification when accidents occur; these rules should include a ban on the production of all substances whose use in the EEC is already prohibited and which are only produced for export,

(d) new approaches to the balance of nature:

in order to hand on a healthy and balanced environment to future generations, it is necessary to preserve the natural land and marine environment and the rural environment and mitigate the effects of CAP reform which may lead to a large reduction in the rural working population.

To achieve this aim action is needed in various areas:

- country planning to take account of the expansion in activities such as tourism in the countryside,
- land management plans to protect forests (acid rain, preservation of woodland areas), and conserve natural resources, particularly water, for which hydrographic maps will be required,
- integrated research in the agricultural sphere and introduction of concrete measures to provide environmentally and socially acceptable solutions to the problem of agricultural surpluses,
- guidelines and proposals to reduce and eliminate the effects of unrestrained urbanization,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

- the devastating effects of natural disasters to be monitored and compared with the destructive effects produced by human activities,
 - air pollution must be combatted through the introduction of the strictest possible limits on emissions from motor vehicles and combustion plants; the standards which have long been in force in the USA should finally be introduced in the EEC; substances which are only present in small quantities but which are extremely toxic, such as organohalogen compounds, heavy metals and carcinogenic substances, must be dealt with immediately through clean air actions or smog alarm regulations,
 - water protection must be taken more seriously at international level; the aim of protection policy in this field must be to put an end to the use of rivers as sewers and seas as waste tips,
 - the rational use in agriculture of plant health products in order to eliminate the hazards of water pollution and guarantee the survival of fauna and flora in the countryside;
- (e) development of clean technology:
- improved measures to enable SMUs and local and regional bodies in particular to have access to research into and the use of clean technology,
 - support should be given for the introduction of advisory centres on the functioning and application of environment technologies for small and medium-sized undertakings,
- (f) application of Community legislation:
- all infringements of Community legislation should be recorded and their causes identified and in future more effective ways must be found of imposing sanctions on recalcitrant Member States and on the industries responsible for the infringements,
- (g) a policy of international cooperation
- with other European countries in the field of legislative harmonization, prevention and solidarity,
 - with the developing countries, particularly as regards:
 - protection of natural assets and resources,
 - measures to combat desertification,
 - imports of toxic products and waste from the EEC,
 - solidarity when disasters occur;
- (h) the resources needed for an environmental policy:
- institution of a special environment fund,
 - increase in Commission staff numbers in the environment sector, including qualified specialists, by transferring posts from sectors where there are surplus staff and/or by fresh recruitment,
 - better and uniform supervisory measures both for enforcing Community legislation and for preventing disruption within the internal market,
 - restructuring of the Joint Research Centre (JRC) with a view to creating a dynamic centre for research into the environment and environmental safety, including the carrying out of a feasibility study into the setting up of an ecological research centre, possibly under the aegis of JRC-Ispra,
 - establishment of relevant project-oriented research into environmentally safe energy production, research and consumption,
 - active use of advanced technologies both to combat already existing pollution and — in particular — to reduce environmentally harmful discharges (including safer working and industrial processes, the use of improved products);

8. Calls on the Commission to reappraise the 'polluter pays' principle in order to adapt it to new circumstances; stresses in this connection that industry bears a special responsibility which it is increasingly coming to accept even though there is still room for progress in this regard;

Thursday, 14 May 1987

9. Calls for the sanctions available against industrial firms which damage the environment to be extended;
10. Requests therefore that the costs incurred by failure to protect the environment should be calculated and compared with the cost of taking measures to provide such protection;
11. Calls on NGOs to take an active part in supervision and development of European environmental policy;
12. Calls on the public authorities to consult the NGOs on local and national environment problems before taking initiatives which affect the general public;
13. Calls for ecological considerations to be included as an integral part of other policies, and to be given priority consideration for certain decisions in the field of research or industry;
14. Deplores the fact that the Council, at its meeting on 19 and 20 March 1987, already informally adopted and published a resolution on environment policy without awaiting the opinion of the European Parliament, and regrets in particular that that resolution by no means reflects the views expressed by the competent committee of the European Parliament;
15. Calls on the Council to decide on the measures contained in the action programme in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 130S, second paragraph, of the EEC Treaty, in cooperation with the European Parliament;
16. Calls on the Commission, therefore to use Article 130S, second paragraph, of the EEC Treaty as the basis for its proposals on the implementation of the action programme and to make provisions for the cooperation procedure with the European Parliament;
17. Calls on the Commission to produce new versions of the most important Community directives of relevance to the environment, which have been repeatedly amended and have become difficult to consult because they constantly refer back to previous texts;
18. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission and Council.

3. Estimates of Parliament for 1988

— Doc. A2-43/87

RESOLUTION

on the European Parliament's estimates of revenue and expenditure for the financial year 1988

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the Secretary General's report (PE 111.831/BUR/Ann. 1) and the first preliminary draft estimates for 1988 (PE 111.831/BUR),
- having regard to the preliminary draft estimates drawn up by the Enlarged Bureau pursuant to Rule 114(2) of the Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the draft estimates drawn up by the Committee on Budgets,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Budgets (Doc. A2-43/87);

I. Establishment plan

1. Reaffirms its resolution of 12 June 1985 ⁽¹⁾ laying down a three-year plan for the creation of posts to take account of the enlargement of the Community and which foresaw the creation of 48 new posts in 1988 for this purpose; notes that 18 of these posts were brought forward to the 1987 budget at the request of the Bureau, leaving 30 posts available for 1988;
2. Recalls, at the same time, its decisions of 1985 and 1986 that the establishment plan should return in 1989 to the size obtaining at 31 December 1985 but notes with regret that so far it has not proved possible to move towards this goal;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 175, 15. 7. 1985, p. 111.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

3. Instructs its Secretary-General, therefore, to present concrete proposals to the Bureau on the reorganization or phasing-out of those services within the Parliament which no longer meet a priority need, with a view to concentrating the Secretariat's work in areas which have a direct link with parliamentary activities; in this connection calls in particular for a review of the need for the Terminology Division and the Press Cuttings Service; calls for posts released either to be redeployed or, where they are vacant, to be withdrawn from the establishment plan; asks for a progress report on the reorganization to be submitted to Parliament before the first reading of the budget; reaffirms in this context the importance of greater staff mobility within the institution;

4. Instructs its Secretary-General to draw up, in consultation with the Staff Committee, reports on Parliament's Establishment Plan and submit them to its Bureau and Committee on Budgets by 15 September 1987 showing for each function within the Secretariat:

- the number and grades of staff (in full-time equivalents) and the amount of non-staff expenditure attributable;
- the objectives of that function;
- the nature and volume of work carried out during 1986 (or later in the case of a new function), giving precise figures where possible;
- what has been achieved by this work and whether the results can be considered satisfactory; if not, why not;
- what is likely to be achieved during 1988 if the function continues to be performed;
- how the function could be carried out more economically or with fewer staff or both;
- what recommendations each Director responsible makes (i) about existing functions on the basis of the above information and (ii) about possible new functions on the basis of similar precise information;

5. Agrees that Parliament's Secretariat should be increased, in accordance with the proposals of the Secretary General, by 13 permanent posts and 4 temporary posts, a reserve of 13 posts remaining available within the figures set by the triennial plan including one B 3/2 post to be earmarked for the computerization of the work of the Committee on Budgets and the Committee on Budgetary Control;

6. Agrees further to the Secretary-General's proposals for 61 upgradings, 88 reallocations of grade within career brackets and 10 'ad personam' promotions as a package, it being understood that the upgradings be based on a substantial modification of tasks, that the reallocations must be determined exclusively on the basis of merit and the 'ad personam' promotions upon the strict criteria established by the Bureau;

7. Accepts the creation of 7 posts and the upgrading of 19 posts in the establishment plan of the political groups;

8. Acknowledges the importance of ensuring that Parliament is in a position to respond to the demands arising out of the entry into force of the Single Act; considers that it is difficult at the present time to evaluate in detail the level of the demands and the best way to respond to them; considers, however, that it would be desirable, in this connection, to make provision as from the 1988 financial year for coordination between the general secretariat and the political group secretariats;

9. Is aware of the problems caused for the normal progression of careers by the standstill in the establishment plan and instructs its Secretary-General to investigate ways of creating a more structurally balanced establishment plan;

II. Appropriations

10. Considers that the savings proposed by the Secretary-General in his report should be implemented with the exception of the following:

- (a) discontinuing the translation into all languages of the verbatim report of proceedings;
- (b) simplification of operations relating to Parliament's role as part of the budgetary authority;
- (c) holding over the recruitment of 100-200 staff from 1988 to 1989, which would principally affect the language services;

Thursday, 14 May 1987

11. Requires the Administration to enter into immediate negotiations to provide a single shop sufficient for all Community staff in Luxembourg; instructs it to cease all work on re-siting and development of the European Parliament shop in the new administrative block; further requires it to report to the European Parliament on the negotiations before the first reading of the budget in Parliament;

12. Instructs its Bureau to consult the Bureau of the ACP-EC Joint Assembly to investigate possible savings in the organization of meetings of the Assembly required under the Lomé Convention;

13. Expresses its alarm at the level of stocks highlighted in the report of the Court of Auditors; therefore places in reserve 680 000 ECU from a total of 1,68 million ECU under Article 230 and resolves to transfer these appropriations to the operational budget lines when satisfactory proposals are made concerning:

- the disposal of existing stocks;
- the introduction of improved methods of stock control;
- the drawing up of guidelines so that calls for tender in all sectors respect not only the letter of the Financial Regulation but also its spirit in drawing the largest possible response;
- a clear statement of warehousing policy together with a comprehensive list of existing premises and their costs;

14. Draws the attention of the Bureau to the very large increase (30 %) in appropriations for group and committee meetings outside the three working places; invites the Bureau:

- to authorize such meetings only in the basis of an annual programme as is done for delegations;
- to review the organization of such meetings urgently as it is doing for ACP meetings;

15. Notes that the Secretary-General has asked the Commission whether it would be willing, on behalf of all the institutions, to negotiate an alternative to the currency reserve through banking operations, such as forward currency purchases; decides, therefore, to abolish this reserve, established under Article 119 and Chapter 101, but undertakes to enter the necessary appropriations in the course of the budgetary procedure should Parliament's proposal fail to be implemented this year;

16. Accordingly establishes its estimates for 1988 at 399 million ECU, to be distributed over the various lines of the budget, together with the remarks relating thereto, as indicated in the annex to this resolution;

17. Notes that this represents a gross increase of 14 % over the level of appropriations in 1987 but points out that within the total, account has to be taken of two exceptional categories of expenditure:

- (a) the increase due to the accession of Spain and Portugal which can be considered as new expenditure by comparison with 1987: 12 million ECU;
- (b) the additional appropriations provided for political group information campaigns under Item 3708: 16,7 million ECU;

18. Notes that the exclusion of these two elements reduces the net increase to 6 %, which is less than the anticipated level of the maximum rate of increase in 1988; considers nonetheless that the increase is a very substantial one when it is recalled that the rate of inflation in the same year is unlikely to exceed 3 %;

19. Considers it essential that Parliament's annual budget be considered within the context of a multiannual framework which lays down a series of long-term objectives concerning the development of the establishment plan and the level of appropriations;

20. Instructs its Secretary-General to investigate the printing of the verbatim report of proceedings with a view to producing this important document much more quickly and at reduced cost;

21. Resolves that as a general guideline, Parliament's budget should rise annually by less than the maximum rate after allowing for the effects of the ECU/BF exchange rate and expenditure under Item 3708.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

4. Steel industry

- Joint resolution replacing Docs. B2-333, 362 and 371/87

RESOLUTION

on the situation of the steel industry in the European Community

The European Parliament,

- A. having regard to the escalating crisis in the steel industry in the European Community,
 - B. having regard to the meeting of the Council of Ministers with responsibility for the steel industry on 1 June 1987,
 - C. having regard to the increasing sensitivity of the Community steel market to imports from third countries, the problems of selling steel in third countries caused by the fall in the dollar exchange rate and the severe drop in demand in the Community due to reduced consumption and the resulting serious problems regarding jobs,
 - D. having regard to the surplus production capacity of around 25 to 30 million tonnes which exists according to Commission figures and the threat of severe social and regional conflict facing the steel-producing regions affected,
 - E. having regard to the obligations of the Commission and Council of Ministers under the ECSC Treaty to guarantee and improve the living and working conditions of employees in the steel industry and to prevent severe disturbances of the economy and of employment policy in steel-producing regions,
 - F. convinced that the restoration of free market conditions and fair competition in the European steel industry in order to maintain its international competitiveness and protect jobs in the regions affected represents an important European task,
-
- 1. Insists on the need for the complete restructuring of the steel industry coupled with social and regional measures and a Community approach to the solution of the problem of surplus production capacity in order to create an internal Community market for steel products; in so doing account must be taken of the traditional regional locations and trading patterns of the steel industry; measures must be taken to prevent the regions affected becoming crisis areas;
 - 2. Takes the view that fair competition based on a free market must be restored. This will only be feasible, however, if a balance of market forces is achieved through reductions in surplus capacity;
 - 3. Urges the Council and Commission to continue with the existing Community steel crisis system for three or four more years and improve it in order to provide comprehensive job security — also through the creation of new jobs — stabilize adequate returns, prevent a new, damaging round of escalating subsidies and avoid distortion of competition;
 - 4. Calls for the following measures to be taken in connection with the further rationalization of production capacity and the restructuring of the steel industry:
 - (a) the improvement of the quota arrangements;
 - (b) the speeding up of the anti-dumping procedures, with particular attention being paid to the fact that it is not the quantities involved which are decisive, but rather their impact on the price structure; points to the increasing sensitivity of the Community steel market to imports from third countries, whereby even relatively small amounts have a considerable impact on the price structure for individual product groups;
 - (c) a revision of all agreements, including the existing supply agreements with 15 countries;
 - (d) the strict application of the 'triple clause' coupled with effective controls;

Thursday, 14 May 1987

5. Expresses a wholehearted welcome for the measures taken by the Community to accelerate, simplify and improve anti-dumping procedures;
 6. Calls on the Council and Commission to allocate the funds needed to finance the extended and supplemented measures to provide social and regional support and, using other Community instruments (EIB, NCI, ECSC) to put forward plans for integrated structural programmes in steel regions affected by the crisis and a European programme to promote professional qualifications for steelworks;
 7. Regards close cooperation between the Council, the Commission, unions and firms as essential if the steel crisis is to be overcome;
 8. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the governments and parliaments of the Member States and the ESCS Consultative Committee.
-

5. Human Rights

(a) Doc. B2-350/87

RESOLUTION

on human rights in Morocco

The European Parliament,

- A. gravely concerned by the fate of the four children of the late General Oufkir, who, having been arrested in Morocco in 1972, when they were all minors, have never been tried and who, having escaped from detention, have been rearrested although they have declared they only wish to emigrate,
 - B. deploring the inhumanity of persecuting children for the conduct of their father,
 - C. having been informed by the International Federation on Human Rights, the League for Human Rights and several associations of the relatives of the disappeared that the figure of 400 given for missing persons in Morocco must be regarded as realistic,
 - D. whereas no news has been forthcoming concerning the hundreds of civilian and military Sahrawi prisoners,
1. Calls on the Moroccan Government to release the children of General Oufkir immediately and would applaud this gesture of humanity;
 2. Calls on Member States to welcome these young people as residents in the European Community;
 3. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the Moroccan Government.
-

(b) Doc. B2-352/87

RESOLUTION

on the fate of the family of General Oufkir and hundreds of missing persons in Morocco

The European Parliament,

- A. aware of the escape and short-lived freedom of General Oufkir's children, who had been interned without legal grounds since the death of their father in 1972,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

- B. having been informed by the International Federation on Human Rights, the League of Human Rights and several relatives' associations that 'the figure of 400 given for missing persons in Morocco must be regarded as realistic';
 - C. whereas no news has been forthcoming concerning the hundreds of civilian and military Sahrawi prisoners,
 - D. deeply concerned by the fate of General Oufkir's children, who have since been recaptured and of whom there is once again no news,
 - E. whereas such inhuman practices are in flagrant contradiction of the 'democratic' image to which the Sherifs lay claim,
-
- 1. Strongly condemns the continued kidnappings of members of the political opposition and their families in Morocco;
 - 2. Calls for the immediate release of members of the Oufkir family, and for information on the hundreds of missing Sahrawi and Moroccan citizens;
 - 3. Calls on the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation to bring the necessary pressure to bear on the Sherif regime to obtain the release of the Oufkir family and an end to the practice of illegal internment;
 - 4. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council and Commission, the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation, the governments of the Member States, the Government of Morocco and the United Nations Commission on Human Rights.

(c) Joint resolution replacing Docs. B2-356 and 372/87

RESOLUTION

on the death sentence passed on Paula Cooper

The European Parliament,

- A. whereas Paula Cooper, who is guilty of a crime committed at the age of 15, has been sentenced to death and is waiting, in the women's section of Indianapolis prison, until she reaches the age of majority in order to be executed,
- B. whereas in 15 states of the Union the death penalty is still used for minors and in certain states they are held under law to attain the age of criminal responsibility at 13, 12 or even 10 years,
- C. whereas the death sentence is carried out even on prisoners who are mentally ill, thus contravening the 1984 provisions of the United Nations, as in the instance of a black farmer in Virginia who was executed in 1985 for a crime although he had been diagnosed as being paranoid and schizophrenic with a mental age of 8,
- D. whereas this case concerns a friendly, allied country whose political and social organization is based on political democracy and on respect for basic individual rights,
- E. whereas according to Amnesty International there are at least 32 minors awaiting execution in 15 states of the Union,
- F. whereas the sentencing of minors must be seen as a clear violation of international norms and conventions on human rights,
- G. whereas in addition to the extreme severity of the sentence there is the even more shameful fact — if such a thing is possible — that condemned criminals must wait in *ad hoc* prison departments until they have reached the age of legal majority before they are executed,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

- H. whereas the European Parliament has voted on several occasions against the death penalty,
- I. whereas it voted in favour of a resolution ⁽¹⁾ to this effect by a large majority on 18 June 1981,
- J. whereas an Amnesty International report has pointed out that the number of death sentences (of which 40 % are carried out on black prisoners) has increased over recent years and has denounced the singular cruelty of some executions, such as that which took place in 1983 on a prisoner from Alabama, who remained for fourteen minutes in the electric chair while smoke and flames issued from his head and legs, or the case of the prisoner in Mississippi who in 1983 was sent to the gas chamber where he has convulsions for eight minutes,
- K. whereas the European Parliament is in no way expressing a view as to the seriousness of the crime committed by Paula Cooper,
1. Appeals to the authorities of the different states of the Union where the death penalty is still in force to suspend all death sentences;
2. Calls on them also to revise their legislation as soon as possible to the effect that death sentences are automatically commuted to life imprisonment;
3. Calls on the appropriate authorities of the United States to revise the legislation on the liability for punishment or the criminal responsibility of minors so that it conforms to the legislation in force in most democratic countries and to the provisions of the international charters and conventions on respect for basic individual rights;
4. Calls on the Council, the Commission and the Member States to do everything possible to ensure that, as a gesture of good will, the State of Indiana, through a decision of its governor, commutes the death penalty hanging over Paula Cooper to imprisonment;
5. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the Member States, the American federal authorities and the governor of the State of Indiana.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 172, 13. 7. 1981, p. 72.

(d) Doc. B2-375/87

RESOLUTION

on the situation of 14 prisoners in Chile

The European Parliament,

- A. whereas the political prisoners Fermin Montes Garcia, Pedro Burgos Ibanez, Miriam Ortega Araya, Juan Gajardo Ortis, Gonzalo Gonzales Quiroga, Cecilia Radrigan Plaza, Raul Castro Montanares, Jorge Palma Donoso, Hugo Marchant Moya, Carlos Araneda Miranda, Fernando Reveco Soto, Rolando Cartagena Cordova, Rodolfo Rodrigues Moraga and Carlos Garcia Herrera, are likely to be condemned to death by the Chilean Supreme Court in the next few weeks although there is sufficient evidence that their confessions were obtained under torture,
- B. whereas it is reported in church circles in Chile that the 14 prisoners may be sentenced in the very near future and that the death sentence is generally carried out within a few days,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

- C. whereas these 14 political prisoners can be pardoned only through the intervention of General Pinochet and this cannot be anticipated given the political situation,
- D. regretting that even the Pope's visit has brought about no change whatsoever in the situation of political prisoners in Chile,
- E. whereas there is no statutory provision in Chile for political prisoners to leave the country unless another country has declared its willingness to give them asylum,
- F. welcoming the fact that a number of Member States, such as France and Belgium, have issued the necessary visas and that the German Länder of Hamburg and Hessen have said that they are willing to accept the prisoners,

1. Calls on all the Member States and the Commission to do their utmost to prevent the death sentences being carried out;
2. Calls on all the Member States who have not already done so to issue visas for the political prisoners concerned and thus to enable them to leave Chile;
3. Calls on the Commission and the Council of Ministers to consider what economic or political sanctions might be introduced should their efforts to have the death sentence commuted prove unsuccessful;
4. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council and Commission, the Foreign Ministers meeting in Political Cooperation and the Government of Chile.

(e) Doc. B2-366/87

RESOLUTION

on the trial of eight Namibians, Messrs Akweenda, Heita, Matthews, Nangombo, Nangolo, Paulus, Shipanga and Tangeni

The European Parliament,

- A. concerned at the treatment of eight persons during their interrogation by the Police Counter-Insurgency Unit in Namibia,
- B. concerned at the evidence given in Court that detainees were regularly subjected to electric shocks, hung upside down by their legs, forced to stand for long periods while carrying bricks, refused food for three days and then offered food only to have it withdrawn before they could partake of it,
- C. concerned that the admission in court by the Captain in charge of interrogations that no inquests were carried out into the deaths of those who died in detention and that there are no records kept of those detained,
- D. concerned at the admission in Court by the Captain that he had seriously assaulted one of the accused on the night of his arrest, saying 'I gave the man what we can term a good hiding',
- E. concerned that although the Captain was not a medical officer he had pulled out an intravenous drip from one of the accused without medical supervision or advice,
- F. concerned at the Captain's admission in Court that he had assaulted a further two detainees with a hose pipe, knocking them to the ground,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

- G. noting the Captain's admission in Court that his Police Unit was subject to Police Regulations and that he had acted wrongly and that he would have arrested any person on the street for assault similar to the one carried out by himself,
 - H. noting that five of the nine statements produced in Court by the prosecution and allegedly written by the accused were withdrawn because they were not in accordance with the Judge's Rules,
 - I. concerned at the statement by a Warrant Officer during the trial that 'it was all right to do whatever you wanted to detainees as long as you did not unnecessarily kill them',
 - J. concerned at the Warrant Officer's admission in Court that though he had seen the detainees being assaulted he did not try to intervene or report the incident,
 - K. concerned at the evidence given in Court that in some instances members of the Security Police acted as interpreters and Commissioners for Oaths certifying statements which at times were not even signed by the accused,
-
- 1. Calls on the authorities in Namibia to abandon the trial on its resumption on 20 May;
 - 2. Asks the Foreign Ministers meeting in Political Cooperation to give their urgent and immediate attention to this trial and demand the immediate release of the eight;
 - 3. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation, the parliaments of the Member States and the South African Government, responsible for the general administration of Namibia.

6. Trade and economic problems

— Doc. B2-330/87

RESOLUTION

on the recent decisions of the Danish and Irish Governments concerning reductions in personal franchise amounts for their citizens crossing Community borders and other restrictions on their rights

The European Parliament,

- A. having learned (only through the media in first instance) of the sudden decision of the Danish Government with effect from 10 April 1987 concerning the substantial reduction of personal franchise amounts for Danish citizens returning from neighbouring Member States, and the imposition of additional restrictions and constraints on purchases by Danish citizens in such countries,
 - B. having learned about a similar sudden decision of the Irish Government aimed at a similar reduction of personal franchise amounts at the Irish/British border, and also imposing time restrictions,
-
- 1. Profoundly regrets the objectives and effects of these decisions, which are contrary to Community law (Directive 69/169), both in letter and spirit, and which demonstrate a total disregard for European citizens' needs and wishes;

Thursday, 14 May 1987

2. Regrets such measures as contrary to the Community's aspirations to build an internal market by 1992;
 3. Emphasizes that specific Danish and Irish financial concerns have already been generously taken into account by the other Member States in the form of the specific derogations laid down in the Regulation concerning traveller's franchises;
 4. Invites the Danish and Irish Governments to revoke these decisions immediately, in order for them to participate again fully in the further development of European Community cooperation;
 5. Requests the Commission, if the Danish and Irish Governments fail to respond to this appeal from the European Parliament, to apply vigorously the procedures laid down in Article 169 of the Treaty, in order to obtain a ruling on these matters from the European Court of Justice;
 6. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission and Council, the Governments of the Kingdom of Denmark and the Irish Republic, and to the Parliaments of the Member States.
-

Thursday, 14 May 1987

ATTENDANCE REGISTER

14 May 1987

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAM, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ANTONY, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CANETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BALFE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BEIROCO, BENCOMO MENDOZA, BERSANI, BESSE, BETHELL, BETTIZA, BEUMER, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BONDE, BONINO, BOOT, BORGO, BOSERUP, BOUTOS, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BUENO VICENTE, BUTTAFUOCO, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO-SOTELO, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASINI, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CICCIOMESSERE, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINOT, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COSTANZO, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE PASQUALE, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, DIDÒ, DIMITRIADIS, DONNEZ, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, DURY, EBEL, ELLES D.L., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FANTON A., FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, DE FERRANTI, FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FITZSIMONS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GALLUZZI, GANGOITI LLAGUNO, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUCHER, GAUTHIER, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GLINNE, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRAZIANI, GREDAL, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HÄRLIN, HAHN, HAMMERICH, HAPPART, HEINRICH, HERMAN, GARCÍA ARIAS, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HOWELL, HUCKFIELD, HUGHES, HUTTON, IVERSEN, JAKOBSEN, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LE CHEVALLIER, LE PEN, LEHIDEUX, VAN DER LEK, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, IPPOLITO, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LOUWES, LUCAS PIRES, LUIS PAZ, LUSTER, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MOORHOUSE, MORRIS, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J.B., NIELSEN T., NORD, NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, OLIVA GARCÍA, O'MALLEY, OPPENHEIM, D'ORMESSON, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEGADO LIZ, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA LOPEZ, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PETRONIO, PEUS, PIQUET, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, VAN HEMELDONCK, PRAG, PRANCHÈRE, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SABY, SÄLZER, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TOURRAIN, THOUSSAINT, TRIDENTE, TRIPODI, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VAN DIJK, VANNECK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERGÉS, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, DE VRIES, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

WEDEKIND, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU, WURTH-POLFER,
WURTZ, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

ANNEX

Result of roll-call votes

(+) = For

(-) = Against

(O) = Abstention

Marck report (Doc. A 2-40/87)

Agricultural policy

Amendment 165

(+)

ABELIN, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BARBARELLA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BERSANI, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CICCIOMESSERE, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, COTTRELL, CRESPO, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, DURY, EBEL, ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAITH, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FICH, FILINIS, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GALLO, GARCÍA ARIAS, GATTI, GERONTOPOULOS, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HERRERO MEREDIZ, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOWELL, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAMBRIAS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MARCK, MARINARO, MARSHALL, MARTIN S., MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MÜHLEN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J. B., O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, OPPENHEIM, PATTERSON, PETERS, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOPMANN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGH, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANNECK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VON DER VRING, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

(-)

AMARAL, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, BALFE, BEUMER, BIRD, BOOT, CASTLE, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, ELLIOTT, EWING, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FORD, GAUTHIER, HOON, JANSSEN VAN RAAY, LATAILLADE, LOMAS, LOUWES, MEGAHY, MORRIS, MUSSO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NORD, PASTY, PENDERS, POULSEN, ROTHLEY, SEAL, SMITH, STEVENSON, STEWART, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOURRAIN, WIJSENBECK.

(O)

ADAM, BAILLOT, CHAMBEIRON, COLLINS, MAIJ-WEGGEN.

Amendment 4

(+)

ABELIN, ALBER, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, BAILLOT, BANOTTI, BARRETT, BERSANI, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BORGO,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

BROK, CALVO-SOTELO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CHAMBEIRON, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSASS, DEBATISSE, DEVÈZE, EBEL, EWING, FANTON A., FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GAUTHIER, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIUMMARRA, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HAHN, HOFFMANN K.-H., KLEPSCH, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LEHIDEUX, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MALLET, MARCK, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MERTENS, MIZZAU, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, PAPOUTSIS, PASTY, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PORDEA, PRANCHÈRE, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROMEOS, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, TAYLOR, TOURRAIN, TRIPODI, TZOUNIS, VERNIER, WAWRZIK, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, ZARGES.

(—)

ABENS, ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, BALFE, BARBARELLA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BENCOMO MENDOZA, BEUMER, BIRD, BLUMENFELD, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BOSERUP, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CINCIARI RODANO, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COT, COTTRELL, DALY, DANKERT, DE VRIES, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, DURY, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FICH, FILINIS, FOCKE, FORD, FUILLET, GALLO, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAJ, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, VAN DER LEK, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOUWES, MARINARO, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MOORHOUSE, MORRIS, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NORD, OLIVA GARCÍA, OPPENHEIM, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PENDERS, PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PLANAS PUCHADES, PONS GRAU, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SEEFELD, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, ULBURGH, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WOLTJER.

(O)

MAIJ-WEGGEN.

Amendment 17

(—)

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAM, ADAMOU, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BERSANI, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGO, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASTLE, CHAMBEIRON, CHARZAT, CHRISTODOULOU, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTANZO, COSTE-FLORET, COT, DE

Thursday, 14 May 1987

COURCY LING, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, DURY, EBEL, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EWING, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FANTON A., FELLERMAIER, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUTHIER, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HEINRICH, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LOMAS, LOO, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MORRIS, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J.B., NIELSEN T., O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OPPENHEIM, PANTAZI, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PERY, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PRANCHÈRE, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSI T., ROTHLEY, SABY, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOURRAIN, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VAN DIJK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIER, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VITTINGHOFF, WAGNER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

(—)

BOSERUP, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CASSIDY, FICH, FOCKE, KLINKENBORG, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LOUWES, NORD, PETERS, ROGALLA, ROTHE, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SCHMID BAUER, SCHREIBER, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, TAYLOR, TOPMANN, VISSER, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WETTIG.

(O)

COTTRELL, DE VRIES, VAN HEMELDONCK.

Amendment 19

(+)

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAMOU, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BERSANI, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGIO, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHARZAT, CHRISTODOULOU, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTANZO, COSTE-FLORET, COT, DE COURCY LING, CRESPO, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DEVÈZE, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURY, EBEL, ELLES J., ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FANTON A., FELLERMAIER, FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUTHIER, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRAZIANI, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HEINRICH, HERMAN, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOWELL, HUTTON, IVERSEN,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LEHIDEUX, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LOO, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OPPENHEIM, PANTAZI, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PERY, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRANCHÈRE, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., SABY, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEEFELD, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA, BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SPÁTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEWART-CLARK, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TOURRAIN, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIER, VETTER, VIEHOFF, WAWRZIK, WELSH, WEST, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

(—)

ADAM, ARIAS CAÑETE, BALFE, BIRD, BOSERUP, BUCHAN, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CASTLE, COLLINS, COTTRELL, DURÁN CORSANEGO, ELLIOTT, EWING, FALCONER, FOCKE, FORD, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, HITZIGRATH, HOON, HUGHES, KLINKENBORG, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LOMAS, LOUWES, MARTIN D., MCMAHON, MEGAHY, MORRIS, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NORD, PETERS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHREIBER, SEAL, SMITH, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WETTIG.

(O)

LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, TAYLOR.

Amendment 167 — 'vegetable'

(+)

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAILLOT, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BERSANI, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGO, BOUTOS, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO, CERRETTI, CATHERWOOD, CHAMBEIRON, CHRISTODOULOU, CINCIARI, RODANO, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTANZO, COSTE-FLORET, COT, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE PASQUALE, DEBATISSE, DEVÈZE, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, DURY, EBEL, ELLES J., ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FANTON A., FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUTHIER, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HAHN, HAPPART, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HOFFMANN K.-H., HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LE ROUX, LEMASS, LEMMER,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

LENZ, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LOO, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, MALLET, MARCK, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN S., MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NIELSEN J. B., O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PEARCE, PEGADO LIZ, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONS GRAU, PRANCHÈRE, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROSA, ROSSI T., ROTHLEY, SABY, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID BAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SEEFELD, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TOPMANN, TOURRAIN, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

(—)

BALFE, BESSE, BIRD, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CHRISTENSEN, COLLINS, DALY, DE VRIES, EWING, FAITH, FALCONER, FELLERMAIER, FOCKE, FORD, HÄNSCH, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, JACKSON C., KLINKENBORG, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LOMAS, LOUWES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEGAHY, MORRIS, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, PATTERSON, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROVAN, ROTHE, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SHERLOCK, SMITH, STEVENSON, STEWART, TONGUE, VANNECK, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK.

(O)

AMARAL, BEAZLEY C. COTTRELL, TAYLOR, WAWRZIK.

Amendment 167 — 'marine'

(+)

ABENS, ÁLVAREZ-DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOMBARD, BRU PURÓN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHARZAT, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, DE COURCY LING, DALY, DANKERT, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, DURY, ELLES J., ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GAZIS, GLINNE, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HAPPART, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HOWELL, HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOO, MARTIN S., MEDINA ORTEGA, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MORRIS, MOTCHANE, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, OLIVA GARCÍA, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEREIRA M., PERY, PETERS, PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, REMACLE, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROTHLEY, SABY, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHREIBER, SEEFELD, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, STAES, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOPMANN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, WOLTJER.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

(—)

ABELIN, ADAM, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, ALBER, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BALFE, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BEAZLEY C. BERSANI, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BONACCINI, BORGO, BOUTOS, BROK, BUCHOU, CALVO-SOTELO, CAROSSINO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASTLE, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COHEN, COLLINS, CORNELISSEN, COSTANZO, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE PASQUALE, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DEVÈZE, EBEL, EWING, FALCONER, FANTON A., FELLERMAIER, FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GALLUZZI, GATTI, GAUTHIER, GIUMMARRA, GRAZIANI, GUERMEUR, HABSBERG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HERMAN, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUGHES, IVERSEN, JACKSON C., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LE ROUX, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENZ, LINKOHR, LOMAS, LOUWES, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, MALLET, MARCK, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEGAHY, MERTENS, MIZZAU, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., NORD, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, PANTAZI, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PENDERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, POULSEN, PRANCHÈRE, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, ROMEOS, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHÖN, SEAL, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, TOLMAN, TONGUE, TOURRAIN, TRUPIA, TZOUNIS, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VERGEER, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, ZARGES.

(O)

AMARAL, COTTRELL, GIAVAZZI, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MOUCHEL, SCOTT-HOPKINS.

Amendment 167 — 'animal' (with the exception of butter)

(+)

ABENS, ADAMOU, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, BAGET BOZZO, BARBARELLA, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BESSE, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BRU PURÓN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CHARZAT, CINCIARI RODANO, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, DALY, DANKERT, DE PASQUALE, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, DURY, ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FILINIS, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HAPPART, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOO, MARQUES MENDES, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MOTCHANE, NAVARRO VELASCO, OLIVA GARCÍA, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PERY, PETERS, PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PONS GRAU, PRAG, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSI T., ROTHLEY, SABY, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIT, SEEFELD, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOPMANN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VAN DIJK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, WOLTJER.

(—)

ABELIN, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, ALBER, AMADEI, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, AVGERINOS, BAILLOT, BALFE, BANOTTI,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

BARDONG, BARRETT, BEAZLEY C. BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOOT, BORGO, BOUTOS, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, CALVO-SOTELO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, COHEN, COLLINS, CORNELISSEN, COSTANZO, COSTE-FLORET, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, EBEL, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, EWING, FALCONER, FANTON A., FELLERMAIER, FICH, FITZGERALD, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GAUTHIER, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HERMAN, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, IVERSEN, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LE ROUX, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENZ, LOMAS, LOUWES, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, MALLET, MARCK, MARLEIX, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MCMAHON, MEGAHY, MERTENS, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MORRIS, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J.B., NIELSEN T., NORD, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, PANTAZI, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PENDERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRANCHÈRE, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, ROMEOS, ROTHE, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, TAYLOR, TOLMAN, TONGUE, TZOUNIS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VERGEER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, ZARGES.

(O)

AMARAL, COTTRELL, DEBATISSE, PEREIRA M., SCHMID BAUER, VANNECK.

Amendment 162

(+) -

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAMOU, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BEIROCO, BERSANI, BESSE, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGO, BOUTOS, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTANZO, COT, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DIDÓ, DUARTE CENDÁN, EBEL, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FICH, FILINIS, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAZIS, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GRAZIANI, GREDAL, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HAPPART, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LANGES, LENZ, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LOO, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MOTCHANE, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PENDERS, PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI N., PLASKOVITIS, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONS GRAU, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SEEFELD, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TOPMANN, TZOUNIS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WETTIG, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

(—)

ADAM, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ARIAS CAÑETE, BALFE, BARRETT, BEAZLEY C. BIRD, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CASSABEL, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, COLLINS, COSTE-FLORET, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, DALY, DOURO, DURÁN CORSANEGO, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EWING, FAITH, FALCONER, FANTON A., FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FORD, GAUTHIER, GUERMEUR, HOFF, HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LATAILLADE, LEMASS, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOUWES, MALAUD, MARLEIX, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MCMAHON, MEGAHY, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MOUCHEL, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NORD, OPPENHEIM, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PONIATOWSKI, PORDEA, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SELIGMAN, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SMITH, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TOMLINSON, TOURRAIN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VERNIER, WELSH, WEST.

(O)

AMARAL, CHAMBEIRON, FOCKE, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, KLINKENBORG, PROVAN, STAES, TELKÄMPER, VAN DIJK.

Amendment 163

(+)

ABELIN, ABENS, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BEIROCO, BERSANI, BESSE, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGIO, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COSTANZO, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DIDÓ, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, EBEL, ELLES J., EWING, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FANTON A., FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUTHIER, GIAVAZZI, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRAZIANI, GREDAL, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HAPPART, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOWELL, JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LEMASS, LENZ, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOO, MAHER, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PENDERS, PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI N., PLASKOVITIS, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS, GRAU, POULSEN, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SABA, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SEEFELD, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TZOUNIS, VAN DIJK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WETTIG, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

(—)

ADAM, BALFE, BIRD, BUCHAN, CASTLE, COLLINS, DEVÈZE, ELLIOTT, FALCONER, FORD, FRÜH, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, LOMAS, LOUWES, MARSHALL, MCMAHON, MEGAHY, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NORD, OPPENHEIM, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, SMITH, STEVENSON, STEWART, TOMLINSON, TUCKMAN, TURNER, WELSH, WEST.

(O)

AMARAL, CHAMBEIRON, FELLERMAIER, KLINKENBORG.

Amendment 164

(+)

ABELIN, ABENS, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET-BOZZO, BANDRÉS MOLET, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BEIROCO, BERSANI, BESSE, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGO, BOUTOS, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CATHERWOOD, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHRISTODOULOU, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COSTANZO, COSTE-FLORET, COT, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DIDÒ, DUARTE CENDÁN, EBEL, ELLES J., EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FANTON A., FELLERMAIER, FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUTHIER, GAZIS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRAZIANI, GREDAL, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HAPPART, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LALOR, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LE ROUX, LEMASS, LENZ, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LOO, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN S., MAVROS, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NEWTON DUNN, O'DONNELL, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PEARCE, PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI N., PLASKOVITIS, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SEEFELD, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, SUTRA DE GERMA, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WETTIG, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(—)

ADAM, ARIAS CAÑETE, BALFE, BIRD, BLUMENFELD, BUCHAN, CASTLE, COLLINS, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, DEVÈZE, DURÁN CORSANEGO, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, FALCONER, FRÜH, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOUWES, MEGAHY, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NORD, OPPENHEIM, PATTERSON, PEREIRA V., PORDEA, PRANCHÈRE, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, SMITH, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TOMLINSON, VANNECK, WELSH, WEST.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

(O)

CHRISTENSEN, FOCKE, FORD, KLINKENBORG, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ.

Regulation 19

(+)

ABELIN, ADAMOU, ALBER, AMARAL, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, BAGET BOZZO, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BERSANI, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGO, BOUTOS, BRAUN-MOSER, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CAROSSINO, CASSABEL, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHRISTODOULOU, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, CROUX, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, DIDÒ, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, EBEL, ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FANTON A., FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLO, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUTHIER, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIUMMARRA, GRAZIANI, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HAHN, HAPPART, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, HOFFMANN K.-H., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LE ROUX, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENZ, LIGIOS, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOO, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NIELSEN J.B., NIELSEN T., OLIVA GARCÍA, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PEGADO LIZ, PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, PRANCHÈRE, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, SABY, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SELVA, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STAES, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TOURRAIN, TZOUNIS, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERNIER, VON WOGAU, ZARGES.

(-)

ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ANDENNA, AVGERINOS, BALFE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BARRAL AGESTA, BEAZLEY C. BEIROCO, BESSE, BIRD, BLUMENFELD, BOESMANS, BROK, BROOKES, BUCHAN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHRISTENSEN, COHEN, COLLINS, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, DALY, DANKERT, DE GUCHT, DE VRIES, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, EWING, FAITH, FALCONER, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FICH, FOCKE, FORD, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GREDAL, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HÄNSCH, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KLINKENBORG, KUIJPERS, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LINKOHR, LOMAS, LOUWES, MARSHALL, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEGAHY, METTEN, MUNTINGH, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NORD, OPPENHEIM, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PETERS, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, ROBERTS, ROGALLA, ROTHE, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMIT, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SEEFELD, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SMITH, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANNECK, VERDE I ALDEA, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, WOLTJER.

(O)

MORRIS.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Amendment 260 — 1st indent

(+)

ABELIN, VAN AERSSSEN, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ARNDT, BAILLOT, BALFE, BARBARELLA, BARRETT, BAYONA AZNAR, BESSE, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BOUTOS, BRU PURÓN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CASTLE, CHANTERIE, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, GATTI, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, EBEL, ELLIOTT, EWING, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FANTON A., FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUTHIER, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GLINNE, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LE ROUX, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENZ, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MORRIS, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NIELSEN T., O'DONNELL, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, PRANCHÈRE, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROSA, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHREIBER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SELVA, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SMITH, SPÁTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOPMANN, TZOUNIS, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIER, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER.

(-)

BARRAL AGESTA, BEAZLEY C. BETHELL, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHRISTENSEN, DE COURCY LING, DALY, DE VRIES, FAITH, FICH, HOWELL, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, LOUWES, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J. B., NORD, PATTERSON, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, ROBERTS, SCOTT-HOPKINKS, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, STEWART-CLARK, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VANNECK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE.

Amendment 75

(+)

ALBER, BARDONG, CALVO-SOTELO, CASSABEL, COSTE-FLORET, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, HITZIGRATH, KLEPSCH, LUSTER, MAVROS, MÜNCH, PETERS, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, RABBETHGE, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHREIBER, SEEFELD, STAVROU, TOPMANN, VITTINGHOFF, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WETTIG.

(-)

ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDENNA, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BALFE, BARBARELLA, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BESSE, BETHELL, BEUMER, BIRD, BLUMENFELD, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGIO,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

BROK, BROOKES, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DE VRIES, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FANTON A., FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRIEDRICH I., FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUTHIER, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HAHN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HOWELL, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LE ROUX, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LOUWES, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MALAUD, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MOORHOUSE, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, OLIVA GARCÍA, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PASTY, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERY, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PRANCHÈRE, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSI T., SABY, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIT, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAUFFENBERG, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, WALTER, WELSH, WEST, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

(O)

VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, DEBATISSE, GIAVAZZI, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, VAN DER LEK, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, TELKÄMPER, VAN DIJK, VERGEER, VON DER VRING.

Amendment 76

(+)

ALBER, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOOT, BROK, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, EBEL, FONTAINE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GIAVAZZI, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., KLEPSCH, LANGES, VAN DER LEK, LEMMER, LENZ, LUSTER, MERTENS, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, PENDERS, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, RABBETHGE, RINSCHÉ, ROTHE, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHREIBER, SEEFELD, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, TELKÄMPER, TOLMAN, TOPMANN, VAN DIJK, VERGEER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WEBER, WETTIG, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(-)

ABELIN, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AMBERG, ANDENNA, ANGLADE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BESSE, BETHELL, BEUMER, BIRD, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BORGIO, BROOKES, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CASSABEL, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CINCIARI RODANO, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DANKERT, DE GUCHT, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, DUARTE CENDÁN,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

DURÁN CORSANEGO, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FANTON A., FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FOCKE, FORD, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUTHIER, GAZIS, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HOFF, HOON, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LEMASS, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LOUWES, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MOORHOUSE, MOUCHEL, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, OLIVA GARCÍA, PAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, PONIATOWSKI, POETTERING, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSI T., SÁBY, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIT, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, WALTER, WOLTJER.

(O)

BLUMENFELD, DALSASS, RAFTERY, ROTHLEY.

Amendment 264

(+)—

ADAM, BAILLOT, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, CHAMBEIRON, FILINIS, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, VAN DER LEK, MIRANDA DA SILVA, PRANCHÈRE, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROTHLEY, SCHMIT, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, TURNER, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK.

(—)

ABELIN, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ANGLADE, ARBELOA MURU, AVGERINOS, BALFE, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BESSE, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGO, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DEVÈZE, EBEL, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FAITH, FANTON A., FELLERMAIER, FICH, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENZ, LOMAS, LOO, LUSTER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., OLIVA GARCÍA, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PENDERS, PEREIRA V., PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI N., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PORDEA, PRAG, PROUT, RABBETHGE, REMACLE, RINSCHKE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID BAUER, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TOLMAN, TOPMANN, TZOUNIS, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WEBER, WELSH, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

(O)

BARRETT, BUCHOU, EWING, MAHER, DE LA MALÈNE, VERNIER.

Amendment 265

(+)

ADAMOU, ARBELOA MURU, BAILLOT, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, CHAMBEIRON, CHARZAT, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, VAN DER LEK, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MIRANDA DA SILVA, PRANCHÈRE, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROMEOS, ROTHLEY, SCHINZEL, SIMONS, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, TRUPIA, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE.

(-)

ABELIN, ADAM, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDENNA, ANGLADE, AVGERINOS, BALFE, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BESSE, BETHELL, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGO, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, EBEL, ELLIOTT, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FANTON A., FELLERMAIER, FICH, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LEMMER, LENZ, LOMAS, LOO, LUSTER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, 201 MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., OLIVA GARCÍA, PEARCE, PENDERS, PEREIRA V., PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI N., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PORDEA, PRAG, PROUT, RABBETHGE, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROTHE, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIT, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TOLMAN, TOPMANN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WEBER, WELSH, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

(O)

ROSSI.

Amendment 266

(+)

BAILLOT, CHAMBEIRON, CHARZAT, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, VAN DER LEK, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MIRANDA DA SILVA, PRANCHÈRE, SIMONS, TELKÄMPER, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

(—)

ABELIN, ADAM, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDENNA, ANGLADE, ARBELOA MURU, AVGERINOS, BALFE, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BESSE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGO, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, DURÁN CORSANEGO, EBEL, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FANTON A., FILINIS, FONTAINE, FORD, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENZ, LOMAS, LOO, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MOORHOUSE, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J.B., NIELSEN T., PATTERSON, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI N., PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PORDEA, PRAG, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROSA, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SCHINZEL, SARIDAKIS, SCHÖN, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SPÁTH, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TOLMAN, TOPMANN, TRUPIA, TZOUNIS, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

(O)

SCHMIT, THAREAU.

Amendment 267

(+)

BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOSERUP, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, VAN DER LEK, MIRANDA DA SILVA, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, SIMPSON, TELKÄMPER, VAN DIJK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE.

(—)

ABELIN, ADAM, VAN AERSEN, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDENNA, ANGLADE, ARBELOA MURU, AVGERINOS, BALFE, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BESSE, BETHELL, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGO, BROOKES, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DEVÈZE, EBEL, ELLIOTT, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FANTON A., FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FICH, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HAHN, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LEMASS,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

LEMMER, LENZ, LINKOHR, LOMAS, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MOTCHANE, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NIELSEN T., NIELSEN J.B., O'DONNELL, OLIVA GARCÍA, PAKYRIAZIS, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEREIRA V., PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PRAG, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSI T., SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SPÁTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

(O)

ADAMOU, PARTRAT, ROTHE, VAN HEMELDONCK.

Amendment 208

(+)

ADAM, ANGLADE, ARIAS CAÑETE, BALFE, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C. BIRD, BONACCINI, BOSERUP, BROOKES, BUCHOU, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, COLUMBU, COSTE-FLORET, DE COURCY LING, DE VRIES, DOURO, DURÁN CORSANEGO, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EWING, FAITH, FALCONER, FANTON A., FILINIS, FORD, GATTI, GRAZIANI, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUGHES, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., KILBY, KUIJPERS, LALOR, LATAILLADE, LEMASS, LOMAS, DE LA MALÈNE, MARLEIX, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MEGAHY, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MOORHOUSE, MOUCHEL, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PISONI N., POULSEN, PRAG, PROUT, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSI T., SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SQUARCIALUPI, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANNECK, VERNIER, WELSH, WEST.

(-)

ABELIN, VAN AERSSSEN, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDENNA, ARBELOA MURU, AVGERINOS, BAILLOT, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BESSE, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOMBARD, BOOT, BORGO, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DEVÈZE, EBEL, EYRAUD, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HAHN, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HOFF, JEPSEN, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, VAN DER LEK, LEMMER, LENZ, LINKOHR, LOUWES, LUSTER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALLET, MARCK, MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, NIELSEN T., O'DONNELL, OLIVA GARCÍA, PARTRAT, PENDERS, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROMEOS, ROSA, ROTHE, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SEEFELD, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÁTH, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, SUTRA DE GERMA, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, TZOUNIS, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER

Thursday, 14 May 1987

VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

(O)

MAHER.

Amendment 249

(+)

ABELIN, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAILLOT, BALFE, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BESSE, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGO, BOSERUP, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO-SOTELO, CASTLE, CHAMBEIRON, CHARZAT, CIANCAGLINI, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COT, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, EBEL, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FICH, FILINIS, FONTAINE, FORD, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA ARIAS, GATTI, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIUMMARRA, GRIMALDOS, GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HAHN, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., IVERSEN, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LE ROUX, LEMMER, LENZ, LINKOHR, LOMAS, LUSTER, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, NEWENS, NEWMAN, O'DONNELL, PARTRAT, PENDERS, PEREIRA V., PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONS GRAU, PRANCHÈRE, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROMEOS, ROSA, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SCHINZEL, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SEEFELD, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAUFFENBERG, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUTRA DE GERMA, TAYLOR, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TRUPIA, TZOUNIS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VERDE I. ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

(-)

ANGLADE, ARIAS CAÑETE, BARRETT, BEAZLEY C. BUCHOU, CASSABEL, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, COSTE-FLORET, DE COURCY LING, DALY, DE VRIES, DOURO, ELLES J., ESCUDER CROFT, EWING, FANTON A., FITZGERALD, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, HOWELL, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, LALOR, LATAILLADE, LEMASS, LOUWES, DE LA MALÈNE, MARLEIX, MOORHOUSE, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, PASTY, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PROUT, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUEUR, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TELKÄMPER, TUCKMAN, WELSH.

(O)

CHRISTENSEN, HOFF, ZAHORKA.

Amendment 71

(+)

ADAMOU, ARIAS CAÑETE, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BATTERSBY, BIRD, BOESMANS, BONACCINI, BOSERUP, BROOKES, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

CHRISTENSEN, DE COURCY LING, DALY, DE VRIES, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, FAITH, FALCONER, FILINIS, FORD, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GATTI, HOFF, HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, MARINARO, MARTIN D., MCMAHON, MEGAHY, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, OPPENHEIM, PANTAZI, PATTERSON, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSI T., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SIMMONDS, SQUARCIALUPI, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TAYLOR, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VANNECK, VERNIMMEN, WELSH.

(-)

ABELIN, ABENS, VAN AERSSSEN, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDENNA, ANGLADE, ARBELOA MURU, BAILLOT, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BESSE, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH-VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOMBARD, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CHAMBEIRON, CHARZAT, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, CROUX, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DURY, EBEL, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FANTON A., FATOUS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HAHN, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LATAILLADE, LE ROUX, VAN DER LEK, LEMASS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LOO, LUSTER, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARLEIX, MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NIELSEN J.B., VON NOSTITZ, O'DONNELL, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PEREIRA V., PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROSA, ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SEEFELD, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STEWART-CLARK, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TZOUNIS, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

Amendment 268

(+))

ADAMOU, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOSERUP, CHARZAT, COLUMBU, COT, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FILINIS, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, KUIJPERS, VAN DER LEK, LOO, MAHER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROMEOS, SQUARCIALUPI, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, ULBURGHS, VAN DIJK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA.

(-)

ABELIN, ABENS, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BESSE, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BRU PURÓN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DOURO, EBEL, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, FAITH, FALCONER, FANTON A., FICH, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FORD, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HAHN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H.,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LATAILLADE, LEMASS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LUSTER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MARLEIX, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCMAHON, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., O'DONNELL, OPPENHEIM, PANTAZI, PAPA KYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEREIRA V., PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SEEFELD, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TOLMAN, TOPMANN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VERGEER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(O)

BAILLOT, CHAMBEIRON, CHRISTENSEN.

Paragraph 22

(+)

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAMOU, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BETHELL, BEUMER, BEYER DE RYKE, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHAMBEIRON, CHARZAT, CHRISTODOULOU, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DOURO, EBEL, ELLES J., ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FANTON A., FATOUS, FLANAGAN, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUTHIER, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HAHN, HAPPART, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOWELL, HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LE ROUX, LEMASS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOO, LUSTER, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., O'DONNELL, OPPENHEIM, PANTAZI, PAPA KYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEREIRA V., PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PRANCHÈRE, PRICE, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEEFELD, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VAN DIJK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WETTIG, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

(—)

BALFE, BIRD, CABRERA BAZÁN, CASTLE, ELLIOTT, FALCONER, FORD, HOON, HUGHES, LOMAS, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MCMAHON, MEGAHY, NEWENS, NEWMAN, ROBLES PIQUER, SEAL, STEVENSON, STEWART, TOPMANN.

(O)

FILINIS, HOFF, SCHREIBER, TAYLOR.

Amendment 269

(+)—

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAMOU, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ARBELOA MURU, BALFE, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BAYONA AZNAR, BEUMER, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BOOT, BOSERUP, BROK, BRU PURÓN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CASTLE, CHARZAT, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, COHEN, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, EBEL, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FATOUS, FILINIS, FONTAINE, FORD, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HAHN, HAPPART, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUGHES, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LANGES, VAN DER LEK, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LOMAS, LOO, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCMAHON, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MOTCHANE, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NIELSEN J.B., O'DONNELL, OLIVA GARCÍA, PANTAZI, PAPA KYRIAZIS, PARTRAT, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONS GRAU, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROSA, ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SEAL, SEEFELD, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUTRA DE GERMA, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, TOPMANN, TZOUNIS, VAN DIJK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WEBER, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, WOLTJER, ZARGES.

(—)

ANGLADE, ARIAS CAÑETE, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C. BETHELL, BLUMENFELD, BONACCINI, BROOKES, BUCHOU, CASSABEL, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CINCIARI RODANO, COSTE-FLORET, DALY, DE GUCHT, DOURO, ELLES J., ESCUDER CROFT, FAITH, FANTON A., FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GATTI, GUERMEUR, HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LEMASS, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOUWES, DE LA MALÈNE, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MOUCHEL, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NIELSEN T., PASTY, PEREIRA V., PONIATOWSKI, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSI T., SCOTT-HOPKINS, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SQUARCIALUPI, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TOLMAN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VANNECK, WALTER, WELSH, VON WOGAU.

(O)

CHRISTENSEN, SAPENA GRANELL, ZAHORKA.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Amendment 258

(+)

ABELIN, ALBER, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, BAILLOT, BARDONG, BARRETT, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BUCHOU, CASSABEL, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, COSTE-FLORET, COT, CROUX, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, EBEL, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FANTON A., FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GADIOUX, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HAHN, HAPPART, HERMAN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LE ROUX, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LOO, LUSTER, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MERTENS, MIZZAU, MONFÔRTE ARREGUI, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NIELSEN J.B., O'DONNELL, PARTRAT, PASTY, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PRANCHÈRE, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROSA, SABY, SARIDAKIS, SCHÖN, SPÄTH, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TZOUNIS, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VERGEER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(-)

ABENS, ADAMOU, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDENNA, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, BALFE, BARBARELLA, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BETHELL, BIRD, BLUMENFELD, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOSERUP, BROOKES, BRU PURÓN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHARZAT, CHRISTENSEN, CINCIARI RODANO, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, DALY, DANKERT, DE GUCHT, DE VRIES, DOURO, DURÁN CORSANEGO, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, FAITH, FALCONER, FICH, FILINIS, FORD, FUILLET, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HERRERO MERÉDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, IVERSEN, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, VAN DER LEK, LOMAS, LOUWES, MARTIN D., MAVROS, MCMAHON, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NIELSEN T., OLIVA GARCÍA, PANTAZI, PAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PETERS, PLANAS PUCHADES, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SEEFELD, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SQUARCIALUPI, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VAN DIJK, VANDEMEULENBROUCKE, VANNECK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, WOLTJER.

(O)

BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, VON WOGAU.

Amendment 253

(+)

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAMOU, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDRÉ, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, BAILLOT, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BRU PURÓN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CHAMBEIRON, CHARZAT, CHRISTODOULOU, CINCIARI RODANO, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

CORNELISSEN, COT, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DURÁN CORSANEGO, EBEL, ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FILINIS, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HAPPART, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., IVERSEN, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LANGES, LE ROUX, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LOO, LUSTER, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MOTCHANE, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NIELSEN J.B., NIELSEN T., O'DONNELL, OLIVA GARCÍA, PANTAZI, PAPA KYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PARTRAT, PERINAT ELIO, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, POULSEN, PRANCHÈRE, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSI T., SABY, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÁTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TOPMANN, TZOUNIS, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIMMEN, VIEHOFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(—)

BALFE, BARRETT, BEAZLEY C. BETHELL, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, BOSERUP, BROOKES, BUCHOU, CASSABEL, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHRISTENSEN, COSTE-FLORET, DALY, DE GUCHT, DE VRIES, DOURO, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, FALCONER, FANTON A., FICH, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FORD, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GUERMEUR, HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLINKENBORG, LALOR, LATAILLADE, VAN DER LEK, LOMAS, LOUWES, DE LA MALÈNE, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN D., MCMAHON, MEGAHY, METTEN, MOUCHEL, MUSSO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, PASTY, PATTERSON, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, ROBERTS, ROGALLA, ROTHE, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VAN DIJK, VANNECK, VETTER, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WETTIG.

(O)

BROK, MARTIN S., ROTHLEY, SEEFELD.

Amendment 270

(—)

BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOSERUP, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, IVERSEN, STAES, TELKÄMPER, VAN DIJK.

(—)

ABELIN, ABENS, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, BALFE, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BETHELL, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHARZAT, CHRISTODOULOU, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DOURO, DURÁN CORSANEGO, EBEL, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, FALCONER, FANTON A., FICH, FITZGERALD, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

GALLUZZI, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HAHN, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LANGES, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LEHIDEUX, LEMASS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LOMAS, LOUWES, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCMAHON, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NIELSEN T., O'DONNELL, PANTAZI, PAKYRIAZIS, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEREIRA LOPEZ, PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PETERS, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SEEFELD, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SPÁTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TAYLOR, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(O)

ADAMOU, BAILLOT, CHAMBEIRON, CHRISTENSEN, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, GADIOUX, HAPPART, HOFF, LOO, NIELSEN J. B., SUTRA DE GERMA.

Whole

(+)

ABELIN, ABENS, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ARIAS CAÑETE, BARBARELLA, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BESSE, BEUMER, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BOOT, BORGO, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CIANCAGLINI, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, EBEL, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FANTON A., FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA ARIAS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HAHN, HAPPART, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LEMASS, LIZIN, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NIELSEN T., O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, PANTAZI, PAKYRIAZIS, PASTY, PENDERS, PERINAT ELIO, PEUS, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, PONS GRAU, REMACLE, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSI T., SABY, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SARIDAKIS, SCHMIT, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, STAVROU, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOLMAN, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHES, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIMMEN, VIEHOFF, VAN DER WAAL, WOLTJER.

(-)

BAILLOT, BALFE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BEAZLEY C. BETHELL, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOSERUP, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

CHAMBEIRON, DALY, DE GUCHT, DE VRIES, DURÁN CORSANEGO, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, FICH, FOCKE, FORD, FRIEDRICH I., GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, HOFF, HOON, HOWELL, HUTTON, IVERSEN, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KLINKENBORG, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LE ROUX, VAN DER LEK, LOMAS, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MIRANDA DA SILVA, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NORD, PATTERSON, POETSCHKI, POULSEN, PRAG, PRANCHÈRE, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMID BAUER, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, STAES, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VAN DIJK, VANNECK, WELSH, WIJSENBEK, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(O)

BARDONG, BOCKLET, HÄNSCH, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LOUWES, METTEN, PEREIRA V., PIRKL, POETTERING, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SEEFELD, SPÄTH, TOPMANN, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WETTIG, VON WOGAU.

Mouchel report (Doc. A 2-3/87)

Overall policy on oils and fats

Amendment 3

(+)

ABELIN, ALBER, ANGLADE, BARDONG, BARRETT, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BORGO, BUCHOU, CASSABEL, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DURÁN CORSANEGO, EBEL, ESCUDER CROFT, FANTON A., FATOUS, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIUMMARRA, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GUERMEUR, HACKEL, HAHN, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LATAILLADE, LEMASS, LENZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAHER, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARLEIX, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MERTENS, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, O'DONNELL, OPPENHEIM, PASTY, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PORDEA, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TZOUNIS, VAN DIJK, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VERNIMMEN.

(-)

ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDENNA, AVGERINOS, BALFE, BARRAL AGESTA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BETHELL, BIRD, BOMBARD, BROOKES, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CINCIARI RODANO, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COT, DANKERT, DUARTE CENDÁN, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, EYRAUD, FAITH, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FILINIS, FOCKE, FORD, FRANZ, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAZIS, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HÄNSCH, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KOLOKOTRONIS, LOMAS, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MARINARO, MARTIN D., MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MOTCHANE, MUNTINGH, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PATTERSON, PERY, PLANAS PUCHADES, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROGALLA, ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SAPENA GRANELL, SCHINZEL, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUTRA DE GERMA, TELKÄMPER, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VERDE I ALDEA, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WEBER, WELSH, WOLTJER.

(O)

BAILLOT, KLINKENBORG, LOUWES, THAREAU.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

Whole

(+)

ABELIN, ADAMOU, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ANDENNA, ANGLADE, ARBELOA MURU, AVGERINOS, BAILLOT, BARDONG, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BEUMER, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BORGO, BUCHOU, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CASSABEL, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CINCIARI RODANO, COLINO SALAMANCA, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, EBEL, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FANTON A., FATOUS, FILINIS, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GANGOITI LLAGUNO, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAZIS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUERMEUR, HACKEL, HAHN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LE ROUX, VAN DER LEK, LEMASS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MOTCHANÉ, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, O'DONNELL, PANTAZI, PAPA KYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PASTY, PERY, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, SABY, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SEEFELD, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, SUTRA DE GERMA, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, TOPMANN, TRUPIA, VAN DIJK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIMMEN, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER.

(-)

BALFE, BATTERSBY, BETHELL, BIRD, BROOKES, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHRISTENSEN, COHEN, DE VRIES, DOURO, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, FAITH, FALCONER, FOCKE, FORD, FRANZ, HÄNSCH, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KLINKENBORG, LINKOHR, LOMAS, LOUWES, MARTIN D., MEGAHY, METTEN, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, OPPENHEIM, PATTERSON, PETERS, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, ROBERTS, ROTHE, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SCHINZEL, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, TUCKMAN, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WEBER.

(0)

VON BISMARCK, VIEHOFF.

*Colino Salamanca report (Doc. A 2-15/87)**Olive oil**Amendment 3*

(+)

ABELIN, ALBER, BAILLOT, BANDRÉS MOLET, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARRAL AGESTA, BARRETT, VON BISMARCK, BOOT, BORGO, BUCHOU, CALVO-SOTELO, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DEBATISSE, EBEL, FANTON A., FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRÜH, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GUERMEUR, HACKEL, HAHN, HOFFMANN K.-H., KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, LAMBRIAS, LATAILLADE, LE ROUX, VAN DER LEK, LEMASS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LOUWES, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARLEIX, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MERTENS, MOUCHEL, MÜNCH, MUSSO, O'DONNELL, PASTY, PIRKL, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PORDEA, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SELIGMAN, TZOUNIS, VANLERENBERGHE.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

(-)

ADAMOU, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BALFE, BARZANTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BIRD, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CINCIARI RODANO, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, DE COURCY LING, DE VRIES, DOURO, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURÁN CORSANEGO, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, EYRAUD, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FILINIS, FOCKE, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HÄNSCH, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, JACKSON CH., KILBY, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, MARINARO, MARTIN D., MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MOTCHANE, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, OPPENHEIM, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PATTERSON, PERY, PETERS, PLANAS PUCHADES, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SAPENA GRANELL, SCHINZEL, SCHMID BAUER, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEEFELD, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SIMPSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRUPIA, TURNER, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WEBER, WOLTJER.

(O)

MARQUES MENDES, THAREAU.

*Van der Lek report (Doc. A 2-30/87)**Environment**Whole*

(+))

AMARAL, BAILLOT, CONDESSO, GRAZIANI, GUERMEUR, KILLILEA, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LALOR, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, MAHER, MALAUD, MARLEIX, MARTIN S., MUSSO, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, PASTY, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., ROMEOS.

(-)

ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ANTONIOZZI, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BESSE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BONACCINI, BUCHAN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHAMBEIRON, CIANCAGLINI, CINCIARI RODANO, COHEN, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEPREZ, EBEL, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, FILINIS, FOCKE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GARCÍA ARIAS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HÄRLIN, HAHN, HEINRICH, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOON, HUGHES, JACKSON CH., KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, VAN DER LEK, LENZ, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LUSTER, MALLET, MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, NEWTON DUNN, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PATTERSON, PEGADO LIZ, PETERS, PEUS, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, POMILIO, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RINSCHKE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SCHMID BAUER, SCHREIBER, SEAL, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STAES, STEVENSON, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TELKÄMPER, TOMLINSON, TOPMANN, TRIDENTE, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, ULBURGHES,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERGÉS, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, ZAHORKA.

(O)

BOOT, CORNELISSEN, FOURÇANS, MAIJ-WEGGEN, SCRIVENER.

Pasty report (Doc. A 2-43/87)

Estimates of the EP for 1988

Amendment 8

(+)

BEAZLEY C. BEUMER, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CORNELISSEN, DALY, ESCUDER CROFT, JACKSON CH., LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, MAVROS, NEWTON DUNN, PATTERSON, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, STEWART-CLARK, TUCKMAN, VAN DER WAAL.

(-)

ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BAILLOT, BALFE, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BAYONA AZNAR, BESSE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BRU PURÓN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO-SOTÉLO, CANO PINTO, CHAMBEIRON, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CINCIARI RODANO, COHEN, COLOM I NAVAL, CONDESSO, COT, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEPREZ, DUARTE CENDÁN, EBEL, ELLIOTT, ESTGEN, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, FILINIS, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GAZIŞ, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GRAEFE ZU BARINGDORF, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HÄRLIN, HAHN, HEINRICH, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, HOON, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LALOR, LATAILLADE, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LINKOHR, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, MALLET, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PASTY, PEGADO LIZ, PEREIRA M., PETERS, PEUS, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONS GRAU, RABBETHGE, RINSCHÉ, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID BAUER, SCHREIBER, SCRIVENER, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STEVENSON, TELKÄMPER, TOMLINSON, TRUPIA, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERGÉS, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, VON WOGAU.

(O)

DE CAMARET, PORDEA.

Paragraph 20

(+)

BALFE, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C. BEUMER, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, COHEN, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, DALY, FOCKE, HÄRLIN, HEINRICH, HITZIGRATH, JACKSON CH., LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL,

Thursday, 14 May 1987

LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOUWES, MAHER, METTEN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, OPPENHEIM, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, SAKELLARIOU, SCRIVENER, SELIGMAN, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TELKÄMPER, TRIVELLI, TUCKMAN, VAN DIJK, VETTER, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WELSH.

(-)

ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BAILLOT, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARRETT, BAYONA AZNAR, BESSE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BRU PURÓN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CHAMBEIRON, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CINCIARI RODANO, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, CROUX, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEPREZ, DUARTE CENDÁN, EBEL, ELLIOTT, ESTGEN, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIUMMARRA, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HAHN, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HOON, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LATAILLADE, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LINKOHR, LUSTER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, MALLET, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PEGADO LIZ, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PETERS, PEUS, PISONI F., POETTERING, PONS GRAU, RABBETHGE, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROTHE, SABY, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHREIBER, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SPÄTH, STAVROU, STEVENSON, TOMLINSON, TRUPIA, TZOUNIS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANLERENBERGHE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERGÉS, VIEHOFF, WAWRZIK, WEDEKIND, VON WOGAU.

(O)

SCHMID BAUER, SIMONS.

*Steel industry**Joint resolution*

(+)

VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDREWS, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BESSE, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BRU PURÓN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CINCIARI RODANO, COLOM I NAVAL, CROUX, DANKERT, DUARTE CENDÁN, DURY, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., GARCÍA ARIAS, GATTI, GERONTOPOULOS, GLINNE, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOON, JACKSON CH., KILLILEA, KLINKENBORG, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LINKOHR, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, MALLET, MARINARO, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MÜHLEN, NEWTON DUNN, NORDMANN, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEREIRA V., PIRKL, POETTERING, PONS GRAU, POULSEN, PRAG, PROUT, RAFTERY, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, STEVENSON, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TAYLOR, TOMLINSON, TOPMANN, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANLERENBERGHE, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WAGNER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WIJSENBECK, ZAHORKA.

(-)

DE CAMARET, LEHIDEUX, D'ORMESSON.

Thursday, 14 May 1987

(O)

BAILLOT, CHAMBEIRON, HEINRICH, TELKÄMPER, TRIDENTE, VAN DIJK.

*Human rights**Joint resolution replacing (Docs. B 2-356 and B 2-372/87)**Paragraph 4*

(+)

VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, ANDREWS, ARBELOA MURU, BANOTTI, BARRETT, BAYONA AZNAR, BESSE, BEUMER, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOESMANS, BONACCINI, BONINO, BRU PURÓN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, CICCIOMESSERE, CINCIARI RODANO, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, CROUX, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DUARTE CENDÁN, ELLIOTT, FICH, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FRIEDRICH I., GARCÍA ARIAS, GAUCHER, GLINNE, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUERMEUR, HAHN, HEINRICH, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, JANSSEN VAN RAAY, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LALOR, LE CHEVALLIER, LEHIDEUX, LEMASS, LENZ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALLET, MARINARO, MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MÜHLEN, NEWTON DUNN, NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'MALLEY, D'ORMESSON, PATTERSON, PEARCE, POETTERING, PONS GRAU, POULSEN, PRAG, PROUT, RAFTERY, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, TOPMANN, TRIDENTE, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, VAN DIJK, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANLERENBERGHE, WELSH, ZAHORKA.

(-)

MALAUD.

*Economic and trade problems**Resolution B 2-330/87*

(+)

VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ARBELOA MURU, BAGET BOZZO, BANOTTI, BAYONA AZNAR, BEUMER, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, COLOM I NAVAL, CROUX, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DUARTE CENDÁN, ELLIOTT, GARCÍA ARIAS, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HAHN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KUIJPERS, LE CHEVALLIER, LEHIDEUX, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, MARINARO, MEDINA ORTEGA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, NORMANTON, O'MALLEY, D'ORMESSON, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PONS GRAU, POULSEN, PRAG, PROUT, RAFTERY, ROGALLA, ROTHE, SAKELLARIOU, SCHMID BAUER, SCHREIBER, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STEWART-CLARK, TAYLOR, TURNER, ULBURGHES, VAN HEMELDONCK, WELSH, ZAHORKA.

(-)

ANDREWS, BARRETT, CHRISTENSEN, FICH, FITZGERALD, GUERMEUR, KILLILEA, LALOR, LEMASS, MAHER, DE LA MALÈNE, MCCARTIN.

(O)

BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, HEINRICH, TELKÄMPER, TRIDENTE, VAN DIJK.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF FRIDAY, 15 MAY 1987

(87/C 156/05)

PART I

Proceedings of the sitting

IN THE CHAIR: MR ALBER

*Vice-President**(The sitting was opened at 9 a.m.)***1. Approval of minutes**

Since, due to a technical problem, the minutes of the previous sitting were not available in all the official languages, approval was postponed until later in the morning (*see part I, item 15*).

The following spoke: Mr Wijsenbeek, who complained at the way in which the Cabezon Alonso report (Doc. A 2-25/87) had been dealt with, Mr Anastassopoulos on the same point, Mr Arndt, who requested that the Committee on the Rules of Procedure consider the problem which had arisen during the first vote in the debate on topical and urgent subjects, Mrs Nielson on the agenda, Mr Herman on Mr Arndt's comments, Mr Anastassopoulos who pursued his previous comments, Mrs Banotti, Mr Medina Ortega on the agenda, Mr Prout on Mr Arndt's request, and Mr Colom i Naval.

2. Membership of committees

At the request of the EPP Group, Parliament ratified:

- the appointment of Mr Klepsch as member of the Political Affairs Committee to replace Mr Calvo Sotelo,
- the appointment of Mr Hersant as member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection.

3. Petitions

The President announced that he had received the following petitions:

- by Mr William Houghton, on the right to work, retraining and decent living conditions (No 52/87)
- by the Italian Association for the Rights of Pedestrians and Public Transport Users, on a European charter of the rights of pedestrians and public transport users (No 53/87)
- by Mr Henri de Compte on disciplinary measures (No 54/87)

— by Mr Wilfried Rundholz on Community environmental protection with regard to drinking water (No 55/87)

— by Mr Wilfried Rundholz on major long-term agreement with farmers in the Federal Republic of Germany (No 56/87)

— by Mr Wilfried Rundholz on road tolls for heavy goods vehicles in the Community (No 57/87)

— by Mr Wilfried Rundholz on financing of national (Austrian) transport infrastructure measures by the Community (No 58/87)

— by Mr Wilfried Rundholz on abandonment of agricultural land in Germany (No 59/87)

— by Mr Wilfried Rundholz on Italy: no subsidies for the Italian steel manufacturer Finsider (No 60/87)

— by Mr Christian Garvanoff on infection of haemophiliacs by poor quality blood products (No 61/87)

— by Frigrupo Lda on seizure of after-sales equipment (No 62/87)

— by Mr Paul Dedecker on requirement for a visa issued in Venezuela for Venezuelan tourists visiting Italy (No 63/87).

These petitions had been entered in the register pursuant to Rule 108 (3) and had been referred to the Committee on Petitions pursuant to paragraph 4 of that Rule.

4. Written declarations (Rule 49)

Written declarations B 2-1601/86 and B 2-1668/86 had not received the number of signatures required and had therefore lapsed pursuant to Rule 49 (5).

Written declaration B 2-91/87 had been withdrawn at the request of its author and replaced by declaration B 2-260/87.

Friday, 15 May 1987

5. Texts of treaties forwarded by the Council

The President announced that he had received from the Council certified true copies of the following documents:

— Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Hungarian People's Republic on trade in textile products;

— Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Tunisia on the import into the Community of preserved fruit salads originating in Tunisia (1987);

— Agreement for the conclusion of negotiations between the United States and the European Community under GATT Article XXIV: 6.

6. Procedure without report

The next item was the vote on the following proposals dealt with under the procedure without report pursuant to Rule 99 of the Rules of Procedure:

— a Directive amending Directive 74/150/EEC (Doc. C 2-201/86 — COM(86) 777 final) on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors

which had been referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy.

The proposal was approved (*see part II, item 1 (a)*).

— a Regulation concerning the conclusion of the Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Government of the Republic of the Gambia (Doc. C 2-220/86 — COM(87) 45 final) on fishing off the Gambia and adopting provisions for its application

which had been referred to the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

The proposal was approved (*see part II, item 1 (b)*).

— a Directive amending several Directives (Doc. C 2-5/87 — COM(87) 44 final) concerning the approximation of the laws of the Member States where there is provision for publication of attestations and certificates

which had been referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy.

The proposal was approved (*see part II, item 1 (c)*).

— I. a Regulation on the conclusion of the Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Seychelles

(Doc. C 2-16/87 — COM(87) 88 final) on fishing off the Seychelles

which had been referred to the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

The proposal was approved (*see part II, item 1 (d)*).

— III. a Regulation on the conclusion of the Agreement amending the Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Government of the Democratic Republic of Madagascar

(Doc. C 2-16/87 — III — COM(87) 86 final) on fishing off the coast of Madagascar signed in Antananarivo on 28 January 1986

which had been referred to the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

The proposal was approved (*see part II, item 1 (e)*).

— a Directive amending Directive 66/403/EEC (Doc. C 2-17/87 — COM(87) 62 final) on the commercialization of seed potatoes

which had been referred to the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

The proposal was approved (*see part II, item 1 (f)*).

— a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1676/85 (C 2-22/87 — COM(87) 73 final) on the value of the unit of account and the conversion rates to be applied for the purposes of the common agricultural policy

which had been referred to the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

The proposal was approved (*see part II, item 1 (g)*).

— I. a Directive amending Directive 64/433/EEC

(Doc. C 2-127/86 — COM(86) 532 final) on health problems affecting intra-Community trade in fresh meat

which had been referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection.

The proposal was approved (*see part II, item 1 (h)*).

Mrs Banotti spoke.

— II. a Directive amending Directive 72/462/EEC (Doc. C 2-127/86 — COM(86) 532 final) on health and veterinary inspection problems upon importation of bovine animals and swine and fresh meat from third countries

which had been referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection.

This proposal was approved (*see part II, item 1 (i)*).

— a Directive modifying Directive 80/215/EEC (Doc. C 2-7/87 — COM(87) 51 final) on animal health problems affecting intra-Community trade in meat products

which had been referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection.

This proposal was approved (*see part II, item 1 (j)*).

Friday, 15 May 1987

— a Decision on the provisional application between the Community and Switzerland of Sections II and III of the Agreement on the international carriage of passengers by road by means of occasional coach and bus services (Doc. C 2-36/87 — COM(87) 151 final)

which had been referred to the Committee on Transport.

This proposal was approved (*see part II, item 1 (k)*).

7. Laboratory studies for testing of chemicals (vote)

The next item was the vote on the report without debate drawn up by Mrs Weber, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 698 final — Doc. C 2-190/86) for a Directive on the inspection and verification of the organizational processes and conditions under which laboratory studies are planned, performed, recorded and reported for the non-clinical testing of chemicals (Good Laboratory Practice) (Doc. A 2-51/87).

— *proposal for a Directive COM(86) 698 final — Doc. C 2-190/86:*

Parliament approved the Commission proposal (*see part II, item 2*).

— *motion for a resolution:*

The EPP Group had requested a roll-call vote:

Members voting: 115 ⁽¹⁾

For: 115

Against: 0

Abstentions: 0

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 2*).

8. Prepackaged products (vote)

The next item was the vote on the report without debate drawn up by Mrs Weber, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 653 final III + IV — Doc. C 2-170/86) for

III. a Directive amending Directive 75/106/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the making-up by volume of certain prepackaged liquids, and

IV. a Directive amending Directive 80/232/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the ranges of nominal quantities and nominal capacities permitted for certain prepackaged products

(Doc. A 2-52/87)

— *1st proposal for a Directive COM(86) 653 final III — Doc. C 2-170/86:*

Parliament approved the Commission proposal (*see part II, item 3*).

— *2nd proposal for a Directive COM(86) 653 final IV — Doc. C 2-170/86:*

Parliament approved the Commission proposal (*see part II, item 3*).

— *Motion for a resolution:*

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 3*).

9. Small and medium-sized undertakings (vote)

The next item was the vote on the motion for a resolution contained in the Nielsen report (Doc. A 2-27/87).

Recitals A and B: adopted.

— amendment 18: withdrawn by Mr I. Friedrich in favour of amendment 8;

— amendment 8 by Mrs Nielsen: adopted.

Recital C as amended, recital D and paragraphs 1 and 2 were adopted.

After paragraph 2:

— amendment 13 by Mr Bueno Vicente: rejected;

— amendment 14 by the same: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraphs 3 to 5: adopted.

Paragraph 6:

— amendment 20 by Mr Tuckman: rejected.

Mr Metten pointed out that the Socialist Group had requested a separate vote on the 5th indent of point (b) of paragraph 6:

⁽¹⁾ See Annex II.

Friday, 15 May 1987

- (a) As far as the 4th indent of point (b): adopted;
- (b) 5th indent: adopted by electronic vote;
- (c) 6th indent: adopted.

Paragraph 7: the Rainbow Group had requested a split vote:

- (a) as far as 'as a whole': adopted;
- (b) remainder: adopted.

Paragraph 8:

- amendment 1/rev. by Mr Bonaccini: rejected;
- amendment 9 by Mrs Van Hemeldonck: rejected.

Paragraph 8 was adopted.

Mr Metten pointed out that amendment 10 should be inserted after paragraph 9.

Paragraph 9: adopted.

After paragraph 9:

- amendment 10 by Mrs Van Hemeldonck: adopted by electronic vote as amended.

Paragraphs 10 to 13: adopted.

Paragraph 14:

- amendment 2 by the Committee on Energy: adopted by electronic vote after the rapporteur had spoken;
- amendment 12 by Mrs Van Hemeldonck: rejected by electronic vote;
- amendment 15: fell.

Paragraph 14 was adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 15 to 18: adopted.

After paragraph 18:

- amendment 16 by Mr Bueno Vicente: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 19:

- amendment 3 by the Committee on Energy: adopted.

Paragraph 19 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 19:

- amendments 4 and 6 by the same: adopted by successive votes.

Paragraph 20:

- amendment 5 by the same: adopted.

Paragraph 20 was adopted as amended.

After paragraph 20:

- amendment 19 by Mr Mattina: adopted.

Paragraphs 21 and 22: adopted.

After paragraph 22:

- amendment 7 by the Committee on Energy: the rapporteur proposed that it be considered as an addition to paragraph 23 and Mr Turner, on behalf of the Committee on Energy, agreed to this.

Paragraphs 22 and 23: adopted.

- amendment 7 as amended: adopted.

Paragraphs 24 to 29: adopted.

After paragraph 29:

- amendment 17 by Mr Bueno Vicente: adopted by electronic vote;
- amendment 21 by Mr Tuckman: rejected.

Paragraph 30: adopted.

After paragraph 30:

- amendment 11 by Mr I. Friedrich: adopted.

Paragraphs 31 to 33: adopted.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 4*).

10. Products which endanger the health of consumers (debate and vote)

Mr Collins introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 499 final — Doc. C 2-109/86) for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning products which, appearing to be other than they are, endanger the health or safety of consumers (Doc. A 2-64/87).

The following spoke: Mrs Schleicher, on behalf of the EPP Group, and Mr Matutes, *Member of the Commission*.

Friday, 15 May 1987

VOTE:

— *proposal for a Directive (COM(86) 499 final (Doc. C 2-109/86))*

Parliament approved the Commission proposal (*see part II, item 5*).

— *motion for a resolution:*

Preamble and recitals: adopted.

Paragraph 1:

— amendment 1 by Mrs Schleicher: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 1 was adopted.

After paragraph 1:

— amendment 2 by the same: rejected by electronic vote after the rapporteur had spoken;

— amendment 3 by the same: rejected.

Paragraph 2 to 6: adopted.

Mr Sherlock gave an explanation of vote.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 5*).

11. Fresh meat (debate)

The next item was the report drawn up by the Mrs Bantotti, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 576 final — Doc. C 2-154/86) for a Directive laying down the health rules for fresh meat and the level of the fees to be charged in respect of such meat pursuant to Directive 85/73/EEC (Doc. A 2-68/87).

The rapporteur requested, pursuant to Rule 85 of the Rules of Procedure, that her report be referred back to committee.

Mr Matutes, *Member of the Commission*, spoke.

Parliament agreed to this request.

12. Community action on the environment (debate and vote)

Mrs Llorca Vilaplana introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the propo-

sal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (Doc. C 2-193/86 — COM(86) 729 final) for a Regulation on action by the Community relating to the environment (Doc. A 2-53/98).

The following spoke: Mr Muntingh, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Habsburg, on behalf of the EPP Group and Mr Ripa di Meana, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

VOTE

— *proposal for a Regulation COM(86) 729 final (Doc. C 2-193/86)*

— amendments 1 to 6 by the Committee on the Environment: the President proposed that these be put to the vote together: Parliament rejected this suggestion.

The amendments were adopted by successive votes.

— *motion for a resolution:*

The EPP Group had requested a RCV:

Members voting: 71 ⁽¹⁾

For: 71

Against: 0

Abstentions: 0

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 6*).

13. EEC-UNRWA Convention (debate and vote)

Mrs Cinciari Rodano introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 18 final — Doc. C 2-214/86) for a decision on the conclusion of the Convention between the European Economic Community and the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA) concerning aid to refugees in the countries in the Near East (Doc. A 2-47/87).

Mrs De Backer-Van Ocken spoke on behalf of the EPP Group.

⁽¹⁾ See Annex II.

Friday, 15 May 1987

IN THE CHAIR: MR DANKERT

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Jackson, on behalf of the ED Group, and Mr Ripa di Meana, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

VOTE

— *proposal for a Decision COM(87) 18 final (Doc. C 2-214/86)*

After the 3rd recital:

— amendment 1 by the Committee on Development: adopted.

The rapporteur and Mr Ripa di Meana spoke.

Parliament approved as amended the Commission proposal (*see part II, item 7*).

— *motion for a resolution:*

Mr Nordmann gave an explanation of vote.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 7*).

14. Adjustments to the arrangements applied to the Canary Islands (debate and vote)

The next item was the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 72 final — Doc. C 2-35/87) concerning certain adjustments for the arrangements applied to the Canary Islands.

The following spoke: Mr Medina Ortega, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Habsburg, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Escuder Croft, on behalf of the ED Group, and Mr Matutes, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

VOTE

Parliament approved the Commission proposal (*see part II, item 8*).

15. Approval of minutes

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

16. Hijacking and destruction of lorries (continuation of debate and vote)

The next item was the continuation of the debate on the Cabezon Alonso report (Doc. A 2-25/87) which had

been interrupted the previous day (*see part I, item 9 of that day's minutes*).

The following spoke: Mr Moorhouse, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Wijsenbeek, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Marleix, on behalf of the ERDA Group, Mr Escuder Croft and Mr Ripa di Meana, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

VOTE

Preamble, recitals and paragraphs 1 to 7: adopted.

After paragraph 7:

— amendment 1 by Mr Marleix and Mr Lalor, on behalf of the ERDA Group: rejected.

Paragraphs 8 to 20: adopted.

The EPP Group requested a RCV on the motion for a resolution as a whole:

Members voting: 47 ⁽¹⁾

For: 47

Against: 0

Abstentions: 0

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 9*).

17. Local employment initiatives (debate and vote)

Mr Bachy introduced the report drawn up by Mr Papakyriazis, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment, on the communication from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 784 final) concerning the 'follow-up to the Council resolution of 7 June 1984 on the contribution of local employment initiatives to combating unemployment' (Doc. A 2-70/87).

The following spoke: Mr Alvarez de Paz, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Ciancaglini, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Tuckman, on behalf of the ED Group and Mr Matutes, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

⁽¹⁾ See Annex II.

Friday, 15 May 1987

VOTE

Mr Alvarez de Paz stated that he was withdrawing his amendment 4.

Preamble, recitals and paragraphs 1 and 2: adopted.

After paragraph 2:

— amendment 2 by Mr Filinis: rejected after Mr Bachy, deputizing for the rapporteur, had spoken.

Paragraphs 3 and 4: adopted.

After paragraph 4:

— amendment 3 by Mr Filinis, rejected after the deputy rapporteur had spoken.

Paragraphs 5 to 10: adopted.

Paragraph 11:

— amendment 1 by Mrs van Dijk: rejected after the deputy rapporteur had spoken.

Paragraph 11 was adopted.

Paragraphs 12 to 17: adopted.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 10*).

18. Adult training in firms (debate and vote)

Mrs Maij-Weggen introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment, on adult training in firms (Doc. A 2-71/87).

The following spoke: Mr Bachy, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Tuckman, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Larive, on behalf of the Liberal Group, the rapporteur, on the previous speaker's comments, Mr Pegado Liz, on behalf of the ERDA Group, Mr Fitzgerald and Mr Matutes, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

VOTE

Preamble and paragraphs 1 to 17: adopted.

Mr Bachy spoke.

Paragraph 18:

— amendment 1 by Mr Tuckman: adopted after the rapporteur had spoken.

Paragraph 18 was adopted as amended.

Paragraph 19:

— amendment 2 by Mr Le Chevallier, on behalf of the ER Group: rejected after the rapporteur had spoken.

Paragraph 19 was adopted.

Paragraphs 20 to 23: adopted.

The EPP Group had requested a RCV on the motion for a resolution as a whole:

Members voting: 32 (1)

For: 32

Against: 0

Abstentions: 0

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 11*).

Mr Prag praised the staff concerned for ensuring that, in spite of their exceptional volume, the previous day's minutes had been available during the sitting.

19. Written declarations (Rule 49)

The President informed Parliament, pursuant to Rule 49 (5), of the number of signatures received by these declarations (Annex I).

20. Forwarding of resolutions adopted during the sitting

The President reminded members that, in accordance with Rule 89 (2) the minutes of that day's sitting would be submitted to Parliament for its approval at the beginning of its next sitting.

With Parliament's agreement, he stated that he would forward the resolutions which had just been adopted forthwith to the bodies named therein.

(1) See Annex II.

Friday, 15 May 1987**21. Dates for next part-session**

The President announced that the next part-session would be held from 15 to 19 June 1987 in Strasbourg.

22. Adjournment of session

The President declared the session of the European Parliament adjourned.

(The sitting was closed at 12.05 p.m.)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary General

Henry PLUMB
President

Friday, 15 May 1987

PART II

Texts adopted by the European Parliament

1. Procedure without report

- (a) Proposal for a directive (COM(86) 777 final): approved
- (b) Proposal for a regulation (COM(87) 45 final): approved
- (c) Proposal for a directive (COM(87) 44 final): approved
- (d) Proposal for a regulation (COM(87) 88 final): approved
- (e) Proposal for a regulation (COM(87) 86 final): approved
- (f) Proposal for a directive (COM(87) 62 final): approved
- (g) Proposal for a regulation (COM(87) 73 final): approved
- (h) I. Proposal for a directive (COM(86) 532 final): approved
- (i) II. Proposal for a directive (COM(86) 532 final): approved
- (j) Proposal for a directive (COM(87) 51 final): approved
- (k) Proposal for a decision (COM(87) 151 final): approved

2. Laboratory studies for testing of chemicals

- Proposal for a directive COM(86) 698 final: approved

- Doc. A2-51/87

RESOLUTION

closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission of European Communities to the Council for a directive on the inspection and verification of the organizational processes and conditions under which laboratory studies are planned, performed, recorded and reported for the non-clinical testing of chemicals (Good Laboratory Practice)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 100 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-190/86),
- having regard to the report by the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (Doc. A2-51/87),

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 13, 17. 1. 1987, p. 5.

Friday, 15 May 1987

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a directive on the harmonization of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the application of the principles of Good Laboratory Practice and the verification of their application for tests on chemical substances (COM(85) 380 final — Doc. C2-70/85) ⁽¹⁾ and its resolution on that proposal ⁽²⁾,
 - having regard to the result of the vote on the Commission's proposal,
1. Approves this proposal;
 2. Instructs its President to forward to the Council and Commission, as Parliament's opinion, the Commission's proposal as voted by Parliament and the corresponding resolution.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 219, 29. 8. 1985, p. 6.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 120, 20. 5. 1986, p. 177.

3. Prepackaged products

- Proposals for directives COM(86) 653 final III and IV : approved

- Doc. A2-52/87

RESOLUTION

closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a directive amending Directive 75/106/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the making-up by volume of certain prepackaged liquids and a directive amending Directive 80/232/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the ranges of nominal quantities and nominal capacities permitted for certain prepackaged products

The European Parliament,

- having regard to proposals III and IV from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
 - having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 100 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-170/86),
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection and the opinion of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy (Doc. A2-52/87),
 - having regard to the result of the vote on the Commission's proposals,
1. Approves the Commission's proposals;
 2. Instructs its President to forward to the Council and Commission, as Parliament's opinion, the Commission's proposals as voted by Parliament and the corresponding resolution.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 317, 10. 12. 1986, p. 10.

Friday, 15 May 1987

4. Small and medium-sized undertakings

— Doc. A2-27/87

RESOLUTION**on small and medium-sized undertakings and craft industries***The European Parliament,*

- A. having regard to the action programme embodying a Community policy on small and medium-sized industrial, commercial and service undertakings and craft industries, which was adopted unanimously in Strasbourg on 9 December 1983 by the conference held to mark the close of the European Year of SMUs and Craft Industries,
 - B. having regard to its resolution of 24 May 1984 on a Community policy on small and medium-sized undertakings and craft industries ⁽¹⁾,
 - C. having regard to the Action Programme submitted by the Commission (COM(86) 445 final) and the Council's resolution of 3 November 1986; regretting that for administrative reasons the Commission only asked for the opinion of the European Parliament on this action programme in November 1986; nevertheless recognizing at the same time the very close cooperation in SME policy which the European Parliament has established with the Commission and specially the fruitful contacts with the Task Force while producing this resolution;
 - D. having regard to the report of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy and the opinions of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment, the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning and the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (Doc. A2-27/87),
1. Stresses once again the crucial role to be played by SMUs, including cooperatives and craft industries, in the pursuit of economic recovery in the Community, in improving the competitiveness of its production system and in combating unemployment as well as from the point of view of exports;
 2. Points out that, if there is to be a policy on behalf of SMUs, a watertight definition of what an SMU is must be arrived at; this does not merely involve fixing a maximum number of employees (100, 250 or 500?) and maximum turnover, but also establishing that small and medium-sized undertakings are independent (subsidiaries of large undertakings cannot be included); notes that these factors are differently defined from one Member State to another and that even the Community uses different definitions;
 3. Stresses the need to free SMUs from the various administrative, legislative and fiscal constraints which still all too often constitute a straitjacket on the European economy;
 4. Notes that there is still keen awareness of the need to implement a Community policy on SMUs and craft industries, that over the past two years this has led to increased Community funding for SMUs and various measures to improve the environment in which they operate, but that progress is still inadequate and the objectives are far from being achieved, so that it is necessary, as indicated in this resolution, once again to set clearly-defined priorities for the Member States and the Community; despite the Community's growing interest in the problems of SMUs, progress towards the objectives set at the 1983 Community conference is still insufficient;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 172, 2. 7. 1984, p. 190.

Friday, 15 May 1987

the need for flexibility:

5. Considers that unless regulations are adjusted the creative potential of SMUs will be smothered, with all the negative repercussions that such a policy exerts on growth, competitiveness and unemployment;
6. As regards taxation:
 - (a) approves, in principle, the Commission's action in submitting a proposal amending the Sixth VAT Directive and thereby improving the special exemption scheme and simplified VAT levying and collection arrangements for SMUs;
 - (b) asks the Commission, as regards direct taxation, to recommend to the Member States several measures to encourage the establishment, development and transfer of SMUs, including the following:
 - a tax system geared to the development of small undertakings, thus enabling them to establish a capital base,
 - tax credits equivalent to the amount invested in research,
 - encouragement for the reinvestment of profits, which promotes self-financing,
 - the use of accelerated-depreciation methods for purchases of buildings and equipment in calculating tax liability,
 - measures to facilitate the transfer, sale or acquisition of undertakings and, in a general sense, the establishment of a 'take-over market' through minimal taxes;
 - measures to facilitate payments in arrears or deriving from rescheduling of tax liabilities for SMUs in difficulties and with prospects of going back into business and becoming viable;
7. Points out that there is very little extra financial capacity available for trade and industry as a whole; notes that in one Member State where this matter has been investigated, the relative contribution made by SMUs to the national economy is high, while that of large industries is small; considers that capacity for financial measures in favour of SMUs should primarily be sought through a more equitable distribution of the tax burden between SMUs and large industries;
8. Stresses, in addition, the burden of indirect staff costs borne by SMUs in the Community, compared with the United States and Japan, and the distortion of competition caused by, among other things, the variations in such costs as between Community Member States; calls on the Member States to reduce the indirect labour costs borne by SMUs, as agreed by both sides of industry and the Commission at the meeting of 6 November 1986;
9. Notes that SMUs offer employees more personal working relationships in a more flexible workplace than large industries; considers that improvements in the competitiveness of SMUs must go hand in hand with improvements in working conditions for staff; notes also, however, that the wages and terms of employment of workers employed in SMUs and the craft industries are generally less favourable than those enjoyed by workers in larger businesses;
10. Considers, moreover, that the size, flexibility and quality of human relations which characterize SMUs have shown that they can be the place for social innovation; stresses the need to encourage new experiments in organization, working methods and conditions so as to establish an optimum framework for SMU development in the Community;
11. Asks the Commission to carry out a study of the laws in the various Member States governing the legal winding-up of businesses, with a view to recommending, in the light of existing provisions to assist businesses in difficulties, measures whereby, in certain cases where their honesty or competence are not in question, it would be possible to remedy the effects of this procedure on the professional future of the heads of the small and medium-sized undertakings concerned and that of their employees and on the guarantees attaching to their rights, and on the chances for the heads of undertakings concerned of keeping their business going or setting them up again;

Friday, 15 May 1987

an industrial environment for SMUs and craft industries:

12. Stresses the importance for SMUs of the programme to complete the international market by 1992, since they are particularly vulnerable to barriers affecting the free movement of persons, goods and capital within the Community; for SMUs, this programme should mean simpler, clearer rules and a genuine easing of current administrative constraints and regulations; points out, however, that the internal market cannot possibly be completed in isolation from a framework of very specific operations which must be to the advantage of the least-developed Member States, which are precisely those in which the productive fabric is most dependent on SMUs;

13. Notes with interest the declaration of the European Council at its meeting of 2 and 3 December 1985, in which it expressed its intention to ease the administrative constraints and regulations which hold up the establishment and development of SMUs; notes with interest, in this connection, the Commission's decision:

- to assess the consequences for SMUs of each new proposal and to examine existing Community rules with a view to their possible simplification,
- to draw up initiatives to simplify the regulations and administrative and fiscal provisions affecting SMUs;

14. Stresses, while acknowledging the efforts made by the Commission in recent years to take into account the special situation of SMUs in terms of competition, the urgent need for measures to open up all public contracts in the Community; calls on the Commission, in particular:

- to take appropriate steps to ensure a more equitable share for SMUs of public contracts in the Community,
- to encourage, under the best possible conditions, partnerships between large companies and SMUs in all fields, especially subcontracting, so as to encourage such relations between businesses and reduce domination by the former to a minimum, and to examine ways of giving an official status to sub-contractors in the management of projects in which they are operating;

15. Also calls on the Commission to ensure a substantial share for SMUs in new technology programmes; notes that 53 % of projects under the ESPRIT programme involve SMUs, to which approximately 20 % of the appropriations have been allocated; hopes that the Commission will take the same approach as regards the implementation of the BRITE, RACE and EUREKA programmes;

16. Also draws the Commission's attention to the need to ensure that certain types of SMUs and craftsmen do not fall victim to new economic conditions, but are able to continue with their specific and frequently irreplaceable activities; this applies in particular to itinerant tradesmen, improvements in whose legal and economic status have been called for by the European Parliament;

17. Emphasizes that the completion of the internal market, because of increased competition, particularly from large transnational companies and their subsidiaries, may well threaten the existence or independence of many SMUs, for which reason the opportunities for SMUs of receiving Community financing need to be very substantially increased;

18. Approves the continuation and expansion of Community funding for SMUs, mainly through the EIB and the NCI; notes with satisfaction the adoption by the Council, on the Commission's proposal, of financing of 1,5 billion ECU, channelled exclusively to SMUs; also wishes to see an increase in Social Fund and ERDF resources devoted to SMUs in line with the new possibilities offered by these funds following their reform;

19. Stresses the serious lack of venture capital for SMUs in the Community compared with the current situation in the United States and Japan; supports the Commission's efforts to promote the development of investment companies specializing in innovation and of unit trusts; hopes in particular that the pilot Venture Consort system launched by the European Venture Capital Association to encourage the growth of European SMUs through the establishment of transnational venture capital syndicates will be continued in order to ensure the development of one venture capital market, not twelve national markets, and to encourage the development of new venture capital on a localized basis, not confined to the financial centres;

Friday, 15 May 1987

regional stock exchanges and unlisted securities markets should be encouraged; hopes, lastly, that the Commission will approach the EIB to see whether SMUs can be granted loans subject to less stringent requirements as regards surety and at easier rates of interest;

20. Calls upon the Commission to report on the Venture Capital Consort pilot scheme and to produce a full-scale project;

21. Calls on the Commission to adapt the Euro Tech Capital project more especially to the needs of SMUs;

22. Stresses the need to assist innovative SMUs, bearing in mind the inherent risks of innovation, and proposes the following measures in particular:

- the development of science parks open to SMUs,
- encouragement for transnational technological cooperation between SMUs,
- maximum use of information held by patent offices,
- the development of innovation and business establishment centres,
- the organization of exchanges of opinion by national and local organizations with experience in the development of assistance for start-ups of small innovative SMUs;

23. Points out that the SMUs, and especially those located in 'problem' regions, have to face both domestic and international competition, and that the effectiveness of aid for existing and future SMUs will be closely related to the existence of collateral support measures (infrastructures, services for business, manpower skills, etc.) which are conducive to integrating the firm into the regional economic fabric; to do this it is essential for regional economic development not to be based on generalizations and for a regional analysis to be drawn up taking into account the special features of the area in which the SMU is operating or is going to operate;

24. Reiterates the great need for professional training in SMUs and the need to draw up and apply at national level a coordinated Community programme for training heads of SMUs which is adapted to modern business management requirements; proposes in this respect:

- an increase in Social Fund resources,
- changes in school curriculums to instil the taste for innovation,
- training programmes for heads of undertakings and employees in SMUs, to prepare them to exploit the opportunities offered by the European market to the full,
- measures to facilitate the acquisition of business know-how,
- measures in the lines of the Free Phone Service scheme in Ireland to encourage opportunities for women to establish themselves and be actively involved in SMUs, given their creative potential,
- the development of quality circles in SMUs as a factor in capitalizing on innovation and the elimination of excess costs associated with substandard product quality, and the dissemination of this type of experience;

25. Notes that SMUs will only genuinely benefit from a Community-wide industrial environment if they are in a position to develop profitable relations with other businesses and also with universities and public authorities; stresses, in this respect, the importance of the directive on the European Economic Interest Grouping and the SPRINT programme and also hopes that the COMETT programme for cooperation between universities and industry will also benefit SMUs and not just large companies; draws attention to the role of the SMU Task Force and the Business Cooperation Centre, together with the two European SMU contact groups and the other bodies representing SMUs and craft industries, in providing information for SMUs and supporting cooperation between them;

Friday, 15 May 1987

26. Considers it crucial that there should be established, at European level, a statistical monitoring body capable of registering the requirements of such businesses with the maximum possible precision and of gauging the effects of steps taken to assist them, particularly in the technological sphere;

27. Calls on the Commission to arrange the development of a data bank of information for SMUs wishing to set up cooperative activities with SMUs in other Member States, and of contacts for obtaining expertise in other Member States on the problems they face when operating across the internal frontiers especially regarding fiscal, legal, financing, marketing and industrial and intellectual property matters;

the role of SMUs in regional development

28. Notes that following the accession of Spain and Portugal to the Community, 20 % of its population will live in under-developed regions where the many SMUs have a major part to play in supporting employment, maintaining the local population, revitalizing the economic fabric and promoting economic convergence;

29. Insists, therefore, that ERDF and EIB resources should be substantially increased, especially in the case of the peripheral regions, declining industrial regions and Mediterranean regions, so that SMUs have access to the financial resources which they need for their development and modernization and, in particular, improved access to advanced telecommunications facilities (the STAR programme); calls particularly for SMUs confronted with language barriers when exporting also to be allowed to draw on aid from the Fund; stresses, lastly, the urgent need for a large-scale infrastructure programme, particularly to open up certain regions ⁽¹⁾;

SMUs in non-Community markets:

30. Considers that Community SMUs should have increased support in terms of information, participation at international trade fairs and risk guarantee facilities which will enable them to expand their activities abroad;

31. Asks the Commission to encourage the formation of associations of SMUs for specific or common functions and objectives such as obtaining funding, joint purchases of raw materials, acquiring technology, supplying services, shared marketing, know-how, etc;

32. Considers that it is also necessary to boost cooperation between SMUs in the Community and in the ACP countries (by means of increased support from the Centre for Industrial Development established by the Lomé Convention) and in the Latin-American countries;

representation of the interests of SMUs and craft industries to the Commission:

33. Notes that the need for the interests of SMUs and craft industries to be represented to the Commission has at last been recognized and therefore approves the appointment of a Commissioner responsible for this sector and the establishment of an independent Task Force for SMUs;

34. Considers that within the independent Task Force there should be a sub-group devoted exclusively to craft industries, in view of their unique features and characteristics;

35. Observes that it is up to this Task Force to put the Community's policy on SMUs as laid down in the Commission's action programme into effect by doing its best to encourage

- the coordination, at an internal level, of the Commission's various activities relating to SMUs,

⁽¹⁾ Communication from the Commission on the financing of major infrastructures of European importance (COM(86) 722).

Friday, 15 May 1987

- the approximation of national and Community policies,
- a permanent, reciprocal exchange of views and information with the bodies which represent SMUs,
- the development of communication and information facilities for use by SMUs,
- the implementation of the Community's policy on SMUs as laid down in the Commission's action programme;

36. Welcomes the installation of 'Euro-counters' in the appropriate organizations of the professional associations, craft and industry in the Member States to improve the flow of information between the Community bodies and small and medium-sized undertakings;

*
* *

37. Considers it essential for a Council of Ministers with responsibility for SMUs to meet at least once a year to discuss the Community's policy on SMUs in the Community;

38. Calls, lastly, for the European Parliament to be kept regularly informed by the Commission by means of a report produced at least once a year on progress in implementing the Community's policy on SMUs;

39. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council and the Commission.

5. Products which endanger the health of consumers

- Proposal for a directive COM(86) 499 final: approved

-
- Doc. A2-64/87

RESOLUTION

closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning products which, appearing to be other than they are, endanger the health or safety of consumers

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 100 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-109/86),
- having regard to the motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Collins and Mr Glinne on product safety (Doc. B2-961/86),
- having regard to the motion for a resolution on safe-burn cigarettes tabled by Mr Martin (Doc. B2-1047/86),
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection and the opinion of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy, (Doc. A2-64/87),
- having regard to the result of the vote on the Commission's proposal,

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 272, 28. 10. 1986, p. 10.

Friday, 15 May 1987

- A. Whereas there is a need to establish in the Community a requirement that goods shall match the description of them given in sale literature and/or advertisements,
 - B. Whereas Article 36 of the EEC Treaty allows Member States to restrict or forbid the free movement of goods where necessary to protect public health,
 - C. Whereas the Single European Act amends the Treaty and Article 100A specifies that the Commission proposals for the approximation of laws on health, safety, environmental protection and consumer protection will be based on a high level of protection; whereas, however, this remains to be tested in practice,
 - D. Whereas consumers have a right to expect goods circulating in the Community to be safe under normal conditions of use and especially where children are concerned, foreseeable conditions of misuse,
 - E. Whereas it is estimated that in the 12 Member States of the Community there are 47 million injuries and 37 000 deaths from accidents in private life, in the home and community each year, apart from accidents at work and on the roads,
 - F. Whereas up to 40 % of accidents affect children who because of their age and immaturity are particularly vulnerable and therefore deserve protection,
 - G. Whereas the Commission is already committed to a child safety campaign which should be launched in October 1987,
 - H. Whereas the cost to society from accidents, loss of life, medical treatment and disability is extensive in human, economic and financial terms,
 - I. Whereas a correlation can be shown between the existence of dangerous products and accidents,
 - J. Whereas the common market should be a safe market and consumers should be entitled to expect the highest level of safety and therefore should be warned by appropriate labels, or point of sale information, of dangers inherent in the normal use of a product or service,
 - K. Whereas it is of considerable importance to consumers and their safety that they should be able to rely on descriptions of goods and services given by suppliers throughout the European Communities, and this requires legal protection which, in order to avoid non-tariff barriers, should be based on EC legislation,
- 1. Supports the Commission's proposal;
 - 2. Regrets that what has been achieved to date in the form of measures to enhance safety has been far less than originally intended and that the Commission has not to date put forward proposals for a comprehensive safety policy as outlined in the proposals for a New Impetus for Consumer Protection Policy, to complement the proposals to open up the internal market; notes however that the Commission has now promised further action including both a report and a draft directive before the end of 1987;
 - 3. Considers that the safety of consumer products should continually be improved so that the quality of life of the people of Europe can be raised while the toll of injuries from accidents and the resultant costs can be reduced;
 - 4. Calls on the Commission to propose a directive or regulation requiring that goods sold or services provided shall adequately match the description of them given for the purpose of sale, including sales literature or advertisements, and that false descriptions shall incur appropriate penalties especially where the safety of consumers has been put at risk;

Friday, 15 May 1987

5. Calls on the Commission

- (a) to draw up a comprehensive safety policy including a Framework Directive which places a general duty on manufacturers and importers to trade safely as exists in France and is planned in the United Kingdom. This Directive should make compliance with Community-wide health and safety standards a prerequisite for free movement of goods;
- (b) to prepare to implement in full, as soon as possible, the Community system for recording accidents in the home, during leisure pursuits and at school as a basis for determining the priorities for action to improve product safety and heightening public awareness of accident risks;
- (c) to improve the Rapid Notification system for dangerous products to include medicines as well as foodstuffs and to publicize immediately the existence of any dangerous goods known to be circulating in the Community;
- (d) to take the necessary action to introduce a scheme for the immediate withdrawal from the Community market of products contravening known safety standards and posing a threat to the health and safety of consumers, and placing constraints on their re-export;
- (e) to make clear in its mandate to CEN/CENELEC the minimum safety levels which will be acceptable for consumers and to the industry, and to which standards must be drawn up;
- (f) to make proposals for improving levels of enforcement of Community legislation and safety standards including:
 - (i) coordination of enforcement policies in the Member States including training for information officers and exchange of information;
 - (ii) giving enforcement officers of the competent authorities the power to detain and inspect suspect goods for a specified period during which tests could be carried out;
 - (iii) empowering enforcement officers to seize goods where proof is available that the goods contravene Community safety requirements, and placing restrictions on their export from the Community as well as entry into the Community;

6. Instructs its President to forward to the Commission and the Council, as Parliament's opinion, the text of the Commission's proposal as voted by Parliament together with this resolution.

6. Community action on the environment**— Proposal for a regulation COM(86) 729 final**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Council regulation on action by the Community relating to the environment

Preamble and recitals unchanged

Article 1

1. The Community may grant financial support for:

Article 1

1. The Community may grant financial support for:

Indents (a) to (f) unchanged

(*) For full text see OJ No C 18, 24. 1. 1987, p. 5.

Friday, 15 May 1987

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIESTEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Projects covered by (a), (b), (c) and (d) which are eligible for financial support under other Community instruments of a structural nature shall be excluded.

Deleted.

Paragraph 2 unchanged

3. *The financial support may:*

- (i) *be not more than 30 % of the cost of the projects referred to in paragraph 1(a) and (b) and not more than 50 % of the cost of the projects referred to in paragraph 1(c) and (d); and normally not more than 50 % of the cost of the projects referred to in paragraph 1(e) and (f);*
- (ii) *be over 50 % in exceptional cases where Community financial support of 50 % would be insufficient for projects referred to in paragraph 1(e) or (f) concerning the habitat or populations of species threatened with extinction in the Community; for projects referred to in paragraph 1(e) Community financial support shall be not more than 75 %.*

- 3. (i) **The financial support shall not as a rule be more than 50 % of the cost of the projects referred to in paragraph 1(a)–(f).**

- (ii) **For particularly important and urgent measures Community financial contribution may be up to 100 %.**

Article 2 unchanged

Article 3

1. Applications for financial support for projects covered by Article 1(1) (a), (b), (c) and (d) that have been drawn up in response to an invitation to submit projects prepared by the Commission and published in the Official Journal of the European Communities shall be sent to the Commission with copies to the competent authorities of the Member State concerned.

2. Applications for financial support for the projects referred to in Article 1(1) (e) shall be sent to the Commission by the Member States and contain the information specified in Annex I.

3. Applications for financial support for the projects referred to in Article 1(1) (f) shall be sent to the Commission by the Member States and shall contain the information specified in Annex II.

In cases where urgent action is needed to safeguard endangered species the Commission may study projects of the type referred to in Article 1(1) (f) on its own initiative.

Article 4

1. An Advisory Committee consisting of representatives of the Member States and chaired by a Commission representative is hereby set up. The Committee shall draw up its rules of procedures.

Article 3

Applications for financial support for projects covered by Article 1(1) (a)–(f) that have been drawn up in response to an invitation to submit projects prepared by the Commission and published in the Official Journal of the European Communities shall be sent to the Commission with copies to the concerned. **The Member States shall make known to the Commission, within a period of three months, their opinion of the projects submitted.**

2. Applications for financial support for the projects referred to in Article 1(1) (e) shall contain the information specified in Annex I.

3. Applications for financial support for the projects referred to in Article 1(1) (f) shall contain the information specified in Annex II.

In cases **requiring urgent action** the Commission may study projects of the type referred to in Article 1(1) (e) and (f) on its own initiative.

Article 4

1. **The Commission shall appoint an Advisory Committee consisting of experts designated for the various Fields of application of Article 1(1) (a)–(f) of the Regulation and chaired by a Commission representative. The Committee shall draw up its rules of procedures.**

Paragraphs 2 and 3 unchanged

Friday, 15 May 1987

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIESTEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Articles 5 to 10 unchanged

Article 11

Every three years the Commission shall submit a report on the implementation of this Regulation to the European Parliament and the Council.

Article 11

Each year the Commission shall submit a report on the implementation of this Regulation to the European Parliament and the Council.

Article 12 unchanged

Annexes I and II unchanged

*Financial Memorandum**Financial Memorandum*

Points 1 to 5 unchanged

6. *Financial applications of the operation for intervention appropriations*6.1. *Schedule of commitment appropriations and payment appropriations*

(in thousands)

		Preliminary draft budget for 1987	1988	1989	1990	Subsequent financial years
6610	CA	1 475,000	3 000	4 000	5 000	To be determined
	PA	3 400,000	*2 000	*2 000	*2 500	Payment of commitments for earlier financial years: to be determined
6611	CA	2 200,000	3 000	4 000	5 000	Idem
	PA	3 100,000	*2 500	*4 000	*4 000	

6. **Financial implications of the operations for intervention appropriations**6.1. **Schedule of commitment appropriations and payment appropriations**

(in thousands)

		Budget for 1987	1988	1989	1990	Subsequent financial years
6610	CA	1 535,000	4 000	4 000	6 000	To be determined
	PA	3 329,108	*2 000	*3 000	*3 000	Payment of commitments for earlier financial years: to be determined
6611	CA	1 867,500	5 000 000	5 000	7 000	To be determined
	PA	3 031,000	*3 500	*5 000	*5 000	Payment of commitments for earlier financial years: to be determined

**6616 CA/PA 290,600

* To be charged against the appropriations for the relevant financial year, excluding payments to be made in respect of earlier financial years

6.2. *Community financial contribution (%) to the total cost of the operation*

Between 30% and 100%.

* To be charged against the appropriations for the relevant financial year, excluding payments to be made in respect of earlier financial years

** 50% of the appropriations for this item; from 1988 this item is to be included in item 6611

6.2. **Community financial contribution (%) to the total cost of the operation**

Between 50% and 100%.

Friday, 15 May 1987

— Doc. A2-53/87

RESOLUTION

closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a regulation on action by the Community relating to the environment

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
 - having been consulted by the Council (Doc. C2-193/86),
 - having regard to its resolutions on the application of the previous Regulation,
 - having regard to Subsection VI of the Single European Act which adds a new Title VII on European environmental policy to the EEC Treaty,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection and the opinion of the Committee on Budgets (Doc. A2-53/87),
 - having regard to the result of the vote on the Commission's proposal,
- A. aware of the efforts being made by the Commission to extend the programmes relating to the environment,
- B. whereas the proposed regulation provides for a period of validity of indefinite duration,
- C. whereas in the near future environmental matters will acquire major prominence and importance as a result of the entry into force of the Single European Act, which devotes particular attention to them,
- D. whereas 1987, as European Environment Year, will arouse, and encourage the growth of, concern about all aspects of the environment,
- E. whereas in the context of the specific activities provided for in the regulation a policy of prevention is considered to be of fundamental importance,
- F. whereas in the context of this concern exclusive priority is given to the safeguarding of clean technologies, aid for new methods to monitor the environment, the maintenance or re-establishment of seriously endangered biotopes and the protection of species threatened with extinction,
- G. whereas, compared with the previous Regulation, the proposal envisages new measures to:
- (a) extend its application to endangered animal species as well as species of flora,
 - (b) improve the budgetary arrangements, by not specifying exact sums beforehand but by supplying funds as and when they are needed,
 - (c) reduce the administrative obstacles to the allocation of resources, so as not to hinder the efficient and rapid implementation of the projects and aid measures decided on,
- H. whereas the proposed regulation sets specific goals for the solution of environmental problems, so as to complete stages in its application which were established when the previous regulation entered into force;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 18, 24.1.1987, p. 5.

Friday, 15 May 1987

1. Considers that the statements made in the explanatory memorandum are correct;
2. Takes the view that the budgetary resources allocated hitherto and in future to the environment are not in proportion to requirements;
3. Notes that the Member States of the Community are attaching growing importance to concern about the deterioration in the quality of life resulting from damage to the environment;
4. Considers, therefore, the following requests to be justified:
 - (a) that the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection should be frequently informed of the outcome of the aid, which should be monitored to assess the effectiveness of the work carried out, so as to obtain guidelines for future grants and ensure better supervision of the duties deriving from application of the regulation,
 - (b) that the financial support granted to protect biotopes should take account not only of a particular country's needs but should be designed to cover zones and areas containing the species which need protecting, disregarding political frontiers,
 - (c) that adequate publicity should be given to the activities covered by this regulation, especially in the countries which recently joined the Community, Spain and Portugal,
 - (d) that adequate budgetary resources be made available to enable all the important applications received by the Commission to be dealt with,
 - (e) that in view of the possible need to maintain continuous aid, the bureaucratic obstacles which might hamper the development of decisive action should be removed;
5. Instructs its President to forward to the Commission and Council, as Parliament's opinion, the text of the Commission's proposal as voted by Parliament together with this resolution.

7. EEC/UNRWA Convention

— Proposal for a decision COM(87) 18 final

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Council decision on the conclusion of the Convention between the European Economic Community and the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA) concerning aid to refugees in the countries of the Near East

Preamble unchanged

First three recitals unchanged

Whereas the signing of this convention does not exclude the possibility of additional aid for Palestinian refugees or further appropriations for UNRWA in the forthcoming budgetary years 1988 and 1989 in the case of a proven need for the implementation of the education programme.

Remainder of text unchanged

Friday, 15 May 1987

— Doc. A2-47/87

RESOLUTION

closing the procedure for consultation of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a decision on the conclusion of the Convention between the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine refugees (UNRWA) concerning aid to refugees in the countries of the Near East

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council (COM(87) 18 final),
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 235 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-214/86),
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Development and Cooperation and the opinion of the Committee on Budgets (doc. A2-47/87),
- having regard to the result of the vote on the Commission's proposal,

A. whereas the the question of Palestine refugees can only be resolved through a negotiated political solution which recognizes the right of the Palestinian people to self-determination,

B. whereas the work of UNRWA meanwhile continues to be essential and valuable,

C. whereas the objective of the present proposal is to renew the Convention between the EEC and UNRWA for a further period of three years (1987 to 1989 inclusive) and whereas the new convention provides development aid and assistance to Palestinian refugees in the Near East;

1. Approves the legal basis proposed for the Council Decision;

2. Approves the proposals made by the Commission to the Council subject to the amendment which Parliament has adopted;

3. Calls upon the Council to take fully into account the provisions of the new Food Aid Regulation (EEC No 3972/86) in the application of the proposed Convention;

4. Calls upon the Council, at the Commission's proposal, to make available in the 1988 and 1989 budgets further resources for the education programme in cases of proven need and in particular, in cases where the expense is incurred principally as a result of changes introduced in the education system of the countries hosting the refugees and in which UNRWA operates;

5. Calls upon the Foreign Ministers meeting in Political Cooperation to continue to make every effort to bring about a political solution to the situation which lies at the heart of the Palestinian refugees problem, and in this context urges the Foreign Ministers to support the convening of an international conference on peace in the Middle East under the aegis of the United Nations to be attended by the parties concerned and all parties in a position to make a direct and positive contribution to the re-establishment of peace and security and to the economic and social development of the region;

6. Places on record its appreciation of the efforts and the courage of the UNWRA officials in alleviating the plight of the Palestinian refugee populations in the different states of the Near and Middle East and in particular pays tribute to the officials and their dependents who have lost their lives or have been injured or kidnapped in the course of their work;

7. Welcomes the measures adopted by the Commission in the field of development aid for the activities of the Palestinian refugees and to improve direct trade relations between the EEC and the occupied territories of the West Bank and Gaza;

Friday, 15 May 1987

8. Instructs its President to forward to the Council and Commission as Parliament's opinion, the Commission's proposal as amended by Parliament and this resolution.

8. Adjustments to the arrangements applied to the Canary Islands

- Commission proposal COM(87) 72 final: approved

9. Hijacking and destruction of lorries

- Doc. A2-25/87

RESOLUTION

on the hijacking and destruction of lorries

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Newton Dunn (Doc. B2-110/85),
 - having regard to the motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Chiusano (Doc. B2-646/86),
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Transport (Doc. A2-25/87),
- A. whereas at the present time international transport is a crucial factor in ensuring the freedom of movement of persons and the normal development of trade between the countries of the Community,
- B. whereas the hijacking and destruction of lorries, which affects transport policy, commercial policy and competition policy, gives rise to problems and repercussions such as:
- (a) indemnification or compensation of the victims killed or injured, whether owner drivers or employees,
 - (b) indemnification or compensation for the reparable damage to the vehicle or for the loss or damage of perishable goods,
 - (c) compensation for loss of earnings for the period it takes to put another vehicle into operation, and for the penalties sometimes exacted by the consignee for delays in delivering goods to their destination,
- C. whereas, in order to forestall these attacks, certain routes are being avoided and other longer routes, or modes of transport such as ferries, are being used which involve additional costs, resulting in an overall increase in operating expenses,
- D. whereas it is not sufficient to take out insurance policies since in view of the circumstances insurance companies occasionally refuse to underwrite these policies or set the premiums far higher than the norm, in many cases refusing to compensate for claims arising from what may be designated as 'terrorist acts',
- E. whereas the authorities in the Member States are not always prompt in paying compensation or indemnifying damage sustained through the hijacking or destruction of lorries or freight,

Friday, 15 May 1987

- F. whereas the theft or the destruction of the goods exempts the carrier from payment of VAT in some Member States (e.g. France) but not in others (e.g. Italy) where the carrier is required to pay the VAT in full as if the goods had been imported in the normal way,
- G. whereas attacks of this kind, of a continuous and systematic nature, do serious harm to bilateral relations in general and foreign trade in particular between the Member States,
- H. whereas the administrative authorities and, occasionally, the Courts are obliged to intervene to settle cases involving attacks on lorries and to fix the amount of compensation, as some aspects of the cases are purely administrative and others have legal implications in that the acts committed are subject to criminal law or entail the interpretation of insurance policy clauses,
- I. whereas the elimination of intra-Community borders scheduled for 1992 will liberalize conditions for road haulage operations,
- J. whereas in international transport between the Community Member States there is a need for legislation applicable throughout the Community which provides at minimum for:
 - (a) a method of defining the persons entitled to compensation or indemnification,
 - (b) uniform delimitation of insurance cover,
 - (c) comparable procedures for claiming compensation and for settling the attendant legal proceedings,
 - (d) comparable levels of compensation in equivalent cases,
- K. whereas the measures set out in recital J apply merely to administrative regulations and do not encroach on the independent power of the national parliaments to enact the criminal law applicable in the Courts of the Member States; whereas, nevertheless, it would be appropriate to harmonize the Member States' criminal law as a matter of urgency in order to deal with criminal acts involving the destruction and hijacking of lorries,
- L. whereas in some Member States there are provisions concerning the State's responsibility to compensate for damage caused to persons, goods and vehicles during international transport as a result of acts of violence committed by third parties,
- M. whereas, under Article 75(1)(b) of the Treaty, the drawing up of a common transport policy shall entail establishing conditions under which non-resident carriers may operate transport services within a Member State,
- N. whereas the freedom to provide services under this provision also entails the elimination of any restriction on the operator on grounds of his nationality or because he is established in a Member State other than that in which the operation is to be carried out,
- O. whereas there are no Community statistics on the extent and seriousness of the hijacking and destruction of lorries;

1. Condemns individuals and groups attempting to exert pressure on their national authorities or the governments of other States by attacking lorries and destroying their loads;

condemns those individuals and groups whose actions in attacking and destroying lorries have an adverse effect on the free movement of persons, thereby jeopardizing the creation of a single internal market, damage trade relations between the Member States, endanger drivers, give rise to enormous costs in the form of compensation, cause severe financial losses for road haulage companies and owners of goods who, by using these illegal methods, seriously misrepresent the political issues they are attempting to justify, propagate or bring to the notice of public opinion;

Friday, 15 May 1987

2. Declares that it is unable to accept that free trade in agricultural produce or any other commodity should be affected or disrupted by the theft and destruction of goods vehicles or the loads carried by them;

3. Recommends that, where there are campaigns of hijacking lorries and goods, the governments of the Member States should attempt to establish safe routes by strengthening security arrangements;

4. Calls on the governments of the Member States to take preventive measures to forestall these acts of theft and destruction of goods and lorries since, in the majority of cases, they are criminal acts;

5. Calls on the Commission to encourage lorry manufacturers to equip their vehicles with additional security systems;

6. Calls on the governments to set up a network of guarded parking areas in transport centres;

7. Considers that, in situations of danger, the authorities should instruct hauliers to group their vehicles to facilitate their protection;

8. Calls on the Council to concentrate in its policy on consolidating and extending the guarantees for the freedom of movement of lorries throughout the Member States of the Community with a view to the scheduled elimination of intra-Community borders by 1992 and also calls on the national governments to introduce effective security measures and arrangements to guarantee the freedom of movement of persons and goods;

9. Is mindful of the resolution of 12 December 1985 adopted by the Council and the representatives of the governments of the Member States meeting within the Council, which calls for more effective implementation of the regulations governing social measures in the field of road transport;

10. Affirms the need, pending the introduction of Community rules enforceable in all the Member States, for national legislation providing for the protection of means of transport carrying out international operations on the territory of a Member State;

these national laws should stipulate risk cover, the parties entitled to compensation, the levels or amounts of compensation and the procedures for claiming compensation;

these laws should also provide for an emergency compensation procedure and appeals or complaints against the decisions made in the cases brought under this procedure;

11. Rejects the notion that these cases should be considered solely as problems for each individual government and calls on the Commission to draw up a Community regulation which lays down the following points in these cases:

- (a) cover of acceptable risk,
- (b) the parties entitled to compensation,
- (c) indemnification of dead or injured drivers, whether they be owner drivers or employees,
- (d) indemnification of the client or the owner of the destroyed or missing goods,
- (e) compensation for reparable damage to the vehicle,
- (f) scales for calculating compensation for loss of earnings,
- (g) a compensation claims and appeals procedure;

in the absence of Community legislation, the various national laws governing these cases should be harmonized;

Friday, 15 May 1987

12. Calls on the Commission to report Member States which do not behave in a 'pro-Community' manner, i.e. those which do not take all possible measures to put an end to the present situation which is seriously jeopardizing the safety of hauliers and the free movement of hauliers and goods;

the scant attention given to this situation and, in some cases, the inadequate measures taken to combat these crimes are prejudicing the harmonization and balance of competition;

13. Considers that VAT should not be claimed on import when the products imported into a country have been stolen (cases of force majeure) and that Article 20 of Directive 77/388/EEC on VAT should be amended or applied uniformly in such a way as to ensure in any event that this does not result in tax fraud;

14. Considers that in order to prevent the hijacking, robbery and destruction of lorries and goods and for the physical protection of drivers, there is a need for 'integrated centres' and guarded waiting or parking areas for lorries; requests that prompt action be taken to set up these facilities and assist hauliers' access to them;

15. Calls on the governments of the Member States to inform hauliers in their countries about what action they should take if they become involved in one of these unfortunate incidents;

16. Believes there is a need to inspect the terms of insurance policies to avoid restrictive clauses or penalty clauses for this kind of eventuality;

17. Suggests that the governments of the Member States should exchange information and compare experiences in order to prevent such situations arising, or at least reduce their number or mitigate their consequences, and calls for greater cooperation between their respective police forces to combat vandalism and organized hijacking;

18. Calls on the Commission to gather, coordinate and forward to the European Parliament statistics concerning the hijacking and destruction of lorries in each of the 12 Member States, including the percentage of stolen vehicles recovered and, if possible, estimates of the damage done;

19. Calls for the promotion of research into devising formulas or technical measures which will, if not totally eliminate these incidents, at least increase security safeguards and standards for drivers, lorries and freight;

20. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission and the relevant authorities in the Member States.

10. Local employment initiatives

— Doc. A2-70/87

RESOLUTION

on the Communication from the Commission to the Council concerning the follow-up to the Council resolution of 7 June 1984 on the contribution of local employment initiatives to combat unemployment

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the above Communication from the Commission to the Council of 20 January 1987 (COM(86) 784 final),
- having regard to the Council resolution of 7 June 1984 ⁽¹⁾,

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 161, 21. 6. 1984, p. 1.

Friday, 15 May 1987

- having regard to the European Parliament's resolution of 30 March 1984 ⁽¹⁾ on the above Council resolution,
 - having regard to the resolution by the Economic and Social Committee of 23 May 1984 ⁽²⁾ on the same Council resolution,
 - having regard to the Communication from the Commission to the Council of 25 January 1984 (COM(83) 662 final),
 - having regard to the Commission action programme of August 1986 on behalf of small and medium-sized enterprises (COM(86) 445 final) adopted by the Council in October 1986,
 - having regard to the European Parliament's resolutions of 11 November 1986 ⁽³⁾ on employment policy,
 - having regard to the Council resolution on the action programme for job development adopted in December 1986,
 - having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee of 17 December 1986 on local job creation initiatives (CES 1061/86),
 - having regard to the report by the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (Doc. A2-70/87),
- A. whereas the number of unemployed in the 12 countries of the European Community totalled 16,2 million at the end of 1986 and whereas this further deterioration increases regional disparities on the labour market, to the particular disadvantage of regions enjoying limited development or in industrial decline,
- B. whereas the major changes taking place in the production process have a continuous and crucial effect on the development of a strategy for employment and whereas combating unemployment is not solely contingent upon the macro-economic policies pursued but also calls for stabilizing measures at the micro-economic level,
- C. whereas, in a period of difficult economic conditions and of structural change in problem areas of the economy, it is of still greater importance and interest to further development by making fullest use of local resources and local human potential, i.e. by using the regions' inherent development potential,
- D. whereas the role of management and labour is of great importance and the dialogue between them is an essential condition for economic and social development; and whereas these elements are fundamental to the European ideal and a material precondition for the integration of the European Community,
- E. stressing, finally, that the human factor always plays the central and decisive role in the European economic and social model,
1. Firmly believes in the particular importance of the contribution that local employment initiatives (LEIs) can make towards combating unemployment, reviving economic activity, promoting regional development and resolving social problems through their potential for creating and maintaining jobs by establishing new small businesses, particularly those of a cooperative nature;
2. Points out that the special feature of the LEIs are as follows:
- (i) they are in a disadvantaged position on the market and approach the employment problem from the supply side and by creating new activities designed to meet local needs;
 - (ii) they mobilize inactive local resources (material, financial and human) requiring public support;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 117, 30. 4. 1984, p. 183.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 206, 6. 8. 1984, p. 24.

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 322, 15. 12. 1986, pp. 45, 48, 51, 55, 58, 60, 62 and 66.

Friday, 15 May 1987

3. Expresses its satisfaction at the findings and the assessments contained in the Commission's communication (and in the related working documents ⁽¹⁾), which confirm the encouraging prospects for and the growing recognition of the importance of LEIs as also the positive stance generally adopted by the Member States and the Community towards the implementation of the 1984 resolution;
4. Points out, however, that this positive stance does not always result in concrete and effective action of a practical nature and that none of the measures recommended in the 1984 resolution have been implemented either at national or Community level;
5. Agrees in principle with the proposals formulated by the Commission in its communication concerning further support for LEIs insofar as the proposals represent a continuation and specific orientation of the same policy and are the result of the evaluation of relevant research and deliberations on the progress made to date;
6. Stresses the importance for its further development of monitoring and recording the progress made in implementing this policy, with particular reference to the number of jobs created by LEIs, analyzing their economic viability on the basis of detailed information to be supplied by the Member States (according to Commission estimates LEIs already employ more than one million people);
7. Considers that there is an immediate need to remove all obstacles at national and regional level to the development of LEIs and calls on the Member States and those regions with the relevant powers to adapt their national policies accordingly and to take positive steps to support LEIs; considers it necessary for LEIs to receive adequate support particularly in the social and cultural services sector;
8. Stresses that, especially during their start-up phase, LEIs should be afforded easier access to Member States' finance and credit organizations, whether of the traditional or more modern type;
9. Underlines the need to ensure that individuals or groups wishing to undertake local employment initiatives are made aware of and are provided with all the necessary information and advice as to how LEIs can be established including advice on management and the availability and sources of finance for LEIs;
10. Believes, moreover, that LEIs should have greater access to the various Community financial instruments such as the ERDF and the ESF, and requests that this be taken into account in the forthcoming reorganization of the structural funds. Also believes that loans from the EIB and NCI should be granted systematically to meet the needs of LEIs;
11. Stresses, in particular, the importance of participation by management and labour in setting up and developing LEI businesses. Provided these businesses fulfil certain viability criteria, believes that workers in LEI businesses should enjoy the full protection of labour rights and social security;
12. Stresses the important role played by LEIs undertaken by women and young people in various fields of economic activity and calls for particular support for these endeavours;
13. Believes that the promotion of LEIs could make it easier for migrant workers to return to and re-establish themselves in their country or place of origin (with or without unemployment problems) should they wish to do so;
14. Reiterates, finally, its conviction that LEIs represent a promising, complementary instrument for combating unemployment and improving the quality of life, of great and invaluable significance in preparing the ground for innovative research and solutions, particularly where there are special needs;

⁽¹⁾ Docs. V/1411/86, V/1848/86.

Friday, 15 May 1987

15. Takes the view that the Commission's present financial instruments are not sufficient to take adequate account of the wide range of tasks and problems facing the LEIs and calls therefore for the setting-up of new instruments more intelligible to LEIs which will thus enable funds to be used more effectively to combat unemployment;
16. Stresses, finally, the need to promote the exchange of experience and information relating to LEIs, implement methods and systems for the economic and social assessment of these initiatives and provide technical assistance to the Member States for drawing up national programmes promoting local economic development and the creation of new jobs by this means;
17. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council (before its next meeting on Social Affairs and employment), the Commission and the governments of the Member States.

11. Adult training in firms

— Doc. A2-71/87

RESOLUTION

on adult training in firms

The European Parliament,

- having regard to Article 130A of the Single European Act which calls on the Community to pursue its actions leading to the strengthening of its economic and social cohesion in order to promote its overall harmonious development,
- having regard to its resolution of 17 May 1983 concerning vocational training policies in the 1980s ⁽¹⁾,
- having regard to the Council resolutions of 2 June and 11 July 1983 concerning vocational training policies in the 1980s ⁽²⁾,
- having regard to the medium-term Community social action plan (COM(84) 6 final), adopted by the Council of Social Affairs Ministers on 7 June 1984 ⁽³⁾,
- having regard to the joint opinion on the 'cooperation strategy for more growth and employment' adopted by the European Trade Union Confederation (ETUC), the European Centre of Public Enterprises (CEEP) and the Union of Industries of the European Community (UNICE) in November 1986,
- having regard to the eight resolutions on the restructuring of the labour market adopted by Parliament on 11 November 1986 ⁽⁴⁾,
- having regard to the Council resolution of 11 December 1986 concerning an action programme to increase employment opportunities and to Parliament's criticism of that resolution,
- having regard to its resolution of 13 March 1987 on the Commission guidelines for the management of the European Social Fund for the financial years 1988-1990,
- having regard to the Communication from the Commission concerning adult training in firms (COM(86) 780 final),
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (Doc. A2-71/87),

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 161, 20. 6. 1983, p. 32.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 166, 25. 6. 1983, p. 1 and OJ No C 193, 20. 7. 1983, p. 2.

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 161, 21. 6. 1984, p. 1.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No C 322, 15. 12. 1986, pp. 45, 48, 51, 55, 58, 60, 62 and 66.

Friday, 15 May 1987

1. Is delighted that the Commission has once again affirmed that the achievement of the internal market, which will be a vital stimulus for economic growth and employment in the Community, must be coupled with a Community labour market policy;
2. Recognizes the importance of having a skilled and well-trained workforce for firms in all industrial, commercial and service sectors and emphasizes that paid educational leave sought by employees must be appropriate to the tasks that they carry out in the firm;
3. Recalls the eight resolutions on the restructuring of the labour market which it adopted on 11 November 1986 and notes that a number of wishes were set out in those resolutions in connection with:
 - the European social area,
 - the role of the social partners in the labour market,
 - flexibility in the labour market,
 - education and training in the new technologies,
 - unemployment problems at regional level,
 - social security in the European Community,
 - the ERDF and the creation of jobs,
 - the problems encountered by women in connection with the restructuring of the labour market,and expects the Commission to submit an integrated action programme on the restructuring of the labour market based on Parliament's resolutions of 11 November 1986;
4. Notes that the Commission shares Parliament's view that if the Community wishes to improve its competitive position and promote the growth of the economy and employment, it must redouble its efforts in the field of education and vocational training;
5. Is in favour of the Commission's initiative aimed at encouraging continuous training for workers in firms, both men and women, by means of Community measures, and points out that this was one of the wishes expressed in Parliament's resolution of 11 November 1986 on education and training in new technologies (paragraphs 5 and 8);
6. Takes the view, however, both for men and women, that the Commission's present communication on adult training in firms is still very general; proposals should be worked out with industry and these should be sufficiently flexible to meet a range of circumstances;
7. Notes that the new technologies in industry are used mainly by young employees whose general education, in terms of qualifications and skills, largely coincides with current demands on the labour market;
8. Sees in this a growing danger, given that as a result of current population trends the influx of young people on to the labour market will tend to stagnate, and affirms a need for programmes of continuous education in firms for all employees, men and women, to be put forward as soon as possible to create as broad as possible a base for innovation and technological renewal in European industry;
9. Calls on the Commission, therefore, to draw up a recommendation to enable European workers to take paid educational leave in an area of study relevant to their firm and taking account, as a fundamental condition, of the circumstances of the firm and its ability to pay;
10. Stresses the role of the social partners in schemes concerning continuous training and educational leave; takes the view that it is necessary to establish how many hours male and female workers should devote to education and training in addition to their regular working hours and which courses should be given preference;
11. Notes that most large companies already have their own training centres and can tackle the problem of continuous education on their own;

Friday, 15 May 1987

12. Takes the view that in many cases programmes for continuous training in small firms can be set up in collaboration with existing institutes of secondary and higher vocational training, particularly where groups of related industries are prepared to cooperate on training and where the educational institutes concerned are prepared to make some of their training facilities available to regional industries and to adjust them to their various requirements;
13. Supports the Commission's idea of providing financial support for specific regional offices which set up partnership programmes between companies and institutes of secondary and higher vocational training;
14. Is aware, however, that in addition to these regional partnership programmes between small firms and institutes of education, there is also a need for individual and specific training schemes, e.g. to train workers for new business projects; considers it likewise essential to provide aid for this type of individual and specific training scheme;
15. Proposes, in this context, that a European data bank be set up to register individual and specific training schemes organized by companies involved in advanced technologies so that the experience gained can also be put to use elsewhere;
16. Agrees with the Commission that continuous training for employees, men and women, must be regarded as a part of any company's overall investment programme and supports the Commission's view that the cost of this type of training must be seen as capital investment both as regards bank loans and tax relief;
17. Calls for special attention to be given to the position of all employees, men and women, who perform unskilled or semi-skilled work or who have entered into flexible employment contracts (part-time and temporary employees, etc.) and hopes that these groups will be involved in programmes for continuous training and educational leave;
18. Urges that particular attention be paid to the training of female employees in the light of the weak position of women in the sphere of employment, especially in the competition for promotion — a position which is deteriorating as a result of the introduction of new technologies and the accompanying organizational changes;
19. Notes that the activities of the European Social Fund are chiefly aimed at underprivileged groups on the labour market, e.g. the young unemployed and women, the long-term unemployed, the disabled, and foreign workers; considers it desirable, given the enormous problems still facing these groups, that more resources be provided for the European Social Fund so that the essential training needs of these groups are looked after;
20. Notes also that a proportion of European Social Fund resources is used for retraining requirements to the introduction of new technologies and the restructuring of undertakings without which jobs would be lost;
21. Requests the Commission to clarify the financing of its medium-term Community action programme for the training of workers in firms;
22. Calls on the Commission to submit a practical Community programme in the field of continuous training for workers in firms as soon as possible as part of an integrated action programme on the restructuring of the labour market, taking account of the wishes expressed in all the resolutions adopted by Parliament on 11 November 1986;
23. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council and the Commission.

Friday, 15 May 1987

ATTENDANCE REGISTER

15 May 1987

ABENS, ADAM, ADAMOU, VAN AERSSSEN, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ANDREWS, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BALFE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BEIROCO, BENCOMO MENDOZA, BESSE, BETTIZA, BEUMER, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BONINO, BOOT, BOUTOS, BROOKES, BRU PURÓN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, DE CAMARET, CANO PINTO, CANTARERO DEL CASTILLO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHAMBEIRON, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COHEN, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, DE COURCY LING, DALSASS, CRESPO, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DEPREZ, DUARTE CENDÁN, EBEL, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, EWING, FAJARDIE, FALCONER, FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GAUTHIER, GAZIS, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIUMMARRA, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HAHN, HAMMERICH, HAPPART, HEINRICH, HERMAN, GARCÍA ARIAS, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUGHES, JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LATAILLADE, LE CHEVALLIER, LEHIDEUX, VAN DER LEK, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOUWES, LUIS PAZ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONFORTE ARREGUI, MOORHOUSE, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OPPENHEIM, D'ORMESSON, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEGADO LIZ, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PETERS, PISONI F., PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, POMILIO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, VAN HEMELDONCK, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHKE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSA, ROTHE, SABY, SÄLZER, SAKELLARIOU, SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA M., SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STAES, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, TOKSVIG, TOMLINSON, TOPMANN, TOURRAIN, TRIDENTE, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VAN DIJK, VANNECK, VANLERENBERGHE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERGEER, VERGÉS, VERNIMMEN, VETTER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, DE VRIES, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WAWRZIK, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WIJSENBEEK, ZAHORKA.

Friday, 15 May 1987

ANNEX I
WRITTEN DECLARATIONS — Rule 49
Number of signatures

Doc No	Author	Number of signatures
B 2-1635/86	Dimitriadis	9
B 2-63/87	Barros Moura and others	37
B 2-89/87	van der Lek and others	239
B 2-136/87	Elliott	3
B 2-259/87	Pordea	1
B 2-260/87	Stavrou	50
B 2-290/87	Lienemann and others	27
B 2-318/87	Donnez and Baur	3

Friday, 15 May 1987

ANNEX

Result of roll-call votes

(+) = For

(-) = Against

(O) = Abstention

*Weber report (Doc. A 2-51/87)**Laboratory studies for testing of chemicals*

Whole

(+) .

ABENS, ALBER, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BALFE, BANOTTI, BENCOMO MENDOZA, BESSE, BEUMER, BIRD, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOMBARD, BOOT, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO-SOTELO, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHRISTODOULOU, CIANCAGLINI, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, COHEN, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DUARTE CENDÁN, EBEL, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTRELLA PEDROLA, FALCONER, FOCKE, FOURÇANS, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBERG, HERMAN, HERRERO MEREDIZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, JACKSON CH., KILBY, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, LACERDA DE QUEIROZ, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MOORHOUSE, MÜNCH, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., OPPENHEIM, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PATTERSON, PEGADO LIZ, PISONI F., POETTERING, PRAG, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, SAKELLARIOU, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID BAUER, SCHMIT, SCRIVENER, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STEVENSON, STEWART, TELKÄMPER, TUCKMAN, TURNER, ULBURGHES, VANLERENBERGHE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERGEER, VERNIER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WELSH, WIJSENBECK.

Llorca Vilaplana report (Doc. A 2-53/87)

Whole

(+) .

VAN AERSSSEN, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, BACHY, BAGET BOZZO, BATTERSBY, BAYONA AZNAR, BEAZLEY C. BERSANI, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CATHERWOOD, CIANCAGLINI, CINCIARI RODANO, COHEN, COLLINS, CORNELISSEN, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, EBEL, ESCUDER CROFT, FAJARDIE, FOURÇANS, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBERG, HERMAN, HITZIGRATH, KILBY, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LENZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MUNTINGH, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, NORMANTON, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, POETSCHKI, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, ROBLES PIQUER, SABA, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIT, SCRIVENER, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, STEVENSON, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WIJSENBECK.

Friday, 15 May 1987

*Cabeson Alonzo report (Doc. A 2-25/87)**Hijacking of lorries**Whole*

(+)

ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ARBELOA MURU, BALFE, BAYONA AZNAR, BOMBARD, BRU PURÓN, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CHRISTODOULOU, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, DE COURCY LING, ESCUDER CROFT, FOURÇANS, FRÜH, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HERRERO MEREDIZ, JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILBY, LOMAS, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MARLEIX, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MOORHOUSE, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, PRAG, PROUT, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIT, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, TUCKMAN, TZOUNIS, VIEHOFF, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAGNER, WIJSENBECK.

*Maij-Weggen report (Doc. A 2-71/87)**Whole*

(+)

BALFE, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BEAZLEY C. BEUMER, BOMBARD, BOOT, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, COLOM I NAVAL, DE COURCY LING, FITZGERALD, HABSBURG, LARIVE-GROENENDAAL, LOMAS, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, PATTERSON, PEGADO LIZ, POULSEN, PRAG, PROUT, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, SCHÖN, SELIGMAN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, WELSH.
